```
1
             IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 2
          FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
 3
                      SOUTHERN DIVISION
 4
 5
     THOMAS AND PAMELA MCINTOSH
                                         )
 6
                    Plaintiffs
 7
                                         )CIVIL ACTION NO.:
                    -vs-
 8
     STATE FARM FIRE & CASUALTY COMPANY, )1:06-CV-1080-LTS-RHW
     FORENSIC ANALYSIS & ENGINEERING
     CORPORATION, AND E.A. RENFROE & ) VOLUME II
     COMPANY, INC., AND DOES 1 THROUGH )
10
     10,
                                         )
11
                    Defendants.
12
13
14
15
16
                     CONTINUATION OF THE
17
                     VIDEO DEPOSITION OF
18
                        J. BRIAN FORD
                       ATHENS, GEORGIA
19
20
                   FRIDAY, JANUARY 11, 2008
21
2.2.
23
24
25
```

```
Page 326
                                                                                                                                                      Page 328
                                                                                      On behalf of State Farm Casualty Company:
            IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 2
         FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
                                                                                  3
                                                                                      Bruce Tompkins, Esquire
 3
                   SOUTHERN DIVISION
                                                                                      State Farm Fire & Casualty
 4
                                                                                      One State Farm Plaza
     THOMAS AND PAMELA MCINTOSH
 5
                                                   )
                                                                                      Bloomington, II 61710
                                                                                      309.766.2311
                                                                                  6
                                                                                          and
 6
                 Plaintiffs
                                                                                  8
                                                                                      John Banahan, Esquire
 7
                                  )CIVIL ACTION NO.:
                 -VS-
                                                                                      Bryan, Nelson, Schroeder, Castigliola & Banahan
                                 )1:06-CV-1080-LTS-RHW
                                                                                      1103 Jackson Avenue
                                                                                      Pascagoula, Mississippi 39568-1529
     STATE FARM FIRE & CASUALTY COMPANY,)
 8
                                                                                      john1@bnscb.com
     FORENSIC ANALYSIS & ENGINEERING
                                                                                      228.762.6631
     CORPORATION, AND E.A. RENFROE &
                                                                                 11
      COMPANY, INC., AND DOES 1 THROUGH )
                                                                                 12
10
     10.
                                                                                 13
                                                                                      On behalf of E.A. Renfroe & Company, Inc.:
                                                                                 14
                                                                                      David A. Norris, Esquire
11
                 Defendants.
                                     )
                                                                                 15
                                                                                      McGlinchey Stafford
12
                                                                                      City Centre South, Suite 1100
13
                                                                                      200 S. Lamar Street
14
                                                                                      Jackson, Ms. 39201
                                                                                 17
                                                                                      dnorris@mcglinchey.com
15
             Continuation of the video deposition of J.
                                                                                      601.960.8400
16
     Brian Ford, taken on behalf of State Farm, pursuant to
                                                                                 18
17
     the stipulations agreed to herein, before Linda K.
                                                                                      On behalf of J. Brian Ford:
                                                                                 19
18
     Jackson, Certified Court Reporter, at The Holiday Inn,
                                                                                      Ryan Hahn, Esquire
                                                                                 20
19
     Athens, Georgia, on the 11th day of January, 2008,
                                                                                      Balch & Bingham
                                                                                 21
                                                                                      1310 Twenty Fifth Avenue
     commencing at the hour of 9:03 a.m.
20
                                                                                      Gulfport, Mississippi 39502
21
                                                                                 22
                                                                                      228.864.9900
22
                                                                                 23
23
                                                                                      Also present by telephone: Jana Renfroe
24
                                                                                 24
                                                                                      Videographer: Leo Mileman
                                                                                 25
25
                                                                     Page 327
                                                                                                                                                      Page 329
    APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
                                                                                                   INDFX
    On behalf of the Plaintiffs:
                                                                                              WITNESS: J. BRIAN FORD
                                                                                  3
                                                                                      Examination
                                                                                                                         Page
    Derek A. Wyatt, Esquire
                                                                                      BY MR. ROBIE
                                                                                                                          335
    David Nutt & Associates, P.C.
    605 Crescent Blvd., Suite 200
                                                                                      Exhibits
                                                                                                  Description
                                                                                                                         Page
    Ridgeland, MS 39157
                                                                                  6
    dwyatt@davidnutt.com
                                                                                      Exhibit 16
                                                                                                  Mr. Ford's Handwritten Notes
                                                                                                                                330
                                                                                      Exhibit 17
                                                                                                  Document "Talking Points"
    601.898.7302
                                                                                                                           427
                                                                                      Exhibit 18
                                                                                                  Series of E-mails
    On behalf of State Farm Casualty Company:
                                                                                  8
                                                                                                (Kochan & Ford)
 8
    Dan W. Webb, Esquire
                                                                                      Fxhibit 19
                                                                                                  E-Mail from Mr. Ford
                                                                                                                             427
                                                                                  9
                                                                                                to Ms. Bosarge
    Webb, Sanders & Williams, PLLC
                                                                                                  E-mail from Mr. Ford
                                                                                      Exhibit 20
                                                                                                                             438
    363 North Broadway Street
                                                                                 10
                                                                                               to Ms. Bosarge
    Tupelo, MS 38802-0496
                                                                                      Exhibit 21
                                                                                                  Series of E-mails
                                                                                                                           450
    dwebb@webbsanders.com
11
                                                                                 11
                                                                                               (Ford & Wyatt)
    662.844.2137
                                                                                      Exhibit 22
                                                                                                  E-Mail from Mr. Wyatt
                                                                                                                             505
12
                                                                                 12
                                                                                                to Mr. Ford
        and
                                                                                      Exhibit 23
                                                                                                  Series of E-Mails
                                                                                                                           521
13
                                                                                 13
                                                                                               (Ford & Wyatt)
14
    James R. Robie, Esquire
                                                                                      Exhibit 24
                                                                                                  Series of E-Mails
                                                                                                                           522
    Robie & Matthai
                                                                                 14
                                                                                                (Ford & Wyatt)
15
    500 South Grand Avenue
                                                                                      Exhibit 25
                                                                                                  Series of E-Mails
                                                                                                                           540
    15th Floor
                                                                                 15
                                                                                                (Ford & Wyatt)
    Los Angeles, CA 90071
                                                                                      Exhibit 26
                                                                                                  Series of E-Mails
                                                                                                                           543
    jrobie@romalaw.com
                                                                                 16
                                                                                                (Schloemer & Ford)
    213.624.3062
                                                                                      Exhibit 27
                                                                                                  E-Mail Mr. Ford sent
                                                                                                                            567
       and
                                                                                 17
                                                                                               to himself
    Amy K. Averill, Esquire
                                                                                      Exhibit 28
                                                                                                  Series of E-Mails
                                                                                                                           571
     Sutherland, Asbill & Brennan, LLP
                                                                                 18
                                                                                                (Schloemer & Ford)
    999 Peachtree Street, NE
                                                                                      Exhibit 29
                                                                                                  Document - Phone Interview
                                                                                                                                612
    Atlanta, GA 30309-3996
                                                                                 19
    amy.averill@sablaw.com
                                                                                 20
    404.853.8002
                                                                                 21
22
                                                                                 22
23
                                                                                 23
24
                                                                                 24
25
                                                                                 25
```

	Page 330	_	Page 332
1	(9:03 a.m.)	1	McIntosh case. And likewise unless there has
2	(WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 16 and 17 were marked for	2	been specific leave the Court sought and
3	identification by the court	3	authorized for that, we want to reserve our
ر	reporter.)	4	objections today for the taking of this
4	reporter.)	5	deposition in its entirety.
5	(On Video.)	6	Thank you, Mr. Robie.
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins videotape number	7	MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, did you bring me a
7	one in the deposition of Mr. Brian Ford in the matter	8	transcript of the Brian Versiga interview which was
8	of Thomas and Pamela McIntosh versus State Farm, et.	9	ordered by Judge Walker?
9	al. Today's date is January 11, 2008. The time on the	10	MR. WYATT: I think the transcript has been sent
10	video monitor is 9:03 a.m.	11	to counsel.
11	The video operator today is Leo Mileman,	12	MR. ROBIE: Well, it was sent electronically last
12	contracted by MLS Atlanta. This video	13	night and I don't have any way to retrieve it. Did you
13	deposition is taking place at The Holiday Inn	14	bring me a typed transcript of that recording?
14	in Athens, Georgia.	15	MR. WYATT: First of all, I wasn't compelled to
15	Would counsel please state your name for	16	bring you anything, but we complied with what the Order
16	the record and whom you represent.	17	said. And counsel obviously has been provided with
17	MR. HAHN: Ryan Hahn, I represent Brian Ford.	18	to my knowledge has been provided with a copy of the
18 19	MR. WYATT: Derek Wyatt, I represent the McIntoshes.	19	statement, also by the way, which was sought outside
20	MR. NORRIS: David Norris, I represent E.A.	20	the discovery deadline, was clearly work product, and
21	Renfroe & Company, Inc. I have got my client Janet	21	was done in a fashion which we object to entirely. But
22	Renfroe on the telephone.	22	aside from all that, it has been provided to defense
23	MS. AVERILL: Amy Averill, I represent State Farm.	23	counsel.
24	MR. BANAHAN: John Banahan, State Farm.	24	MR. ROBIE: Can you tell me in what format?
25	MR. WEBB: Dan Webb, State Farm	25	MR. WYATT: As far as I know, it has been
	Page 331		Page 333
1	MR. ROBIE: Jim Robie, State Farm.		
		1	e-mailed.
2	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire &	1 2	e-mailed.  MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it?
2	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.		
	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is	2	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it?
3	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you	2	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement.
3 4 5 6	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you	2 3 4	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording?
3 4 5	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.	2 3 4 5	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from
3 4 5 6	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD,	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.  And that unless there are orders of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied with what the Order requested, okay. To my knowledge
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.  And that unless there are orders of the Court which specifically have authorized the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied with what the Order requested, okay. To my knowledge we have complied.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.  And that unless there are orders of the Court which specifically have authorized the defense to re-notice a deposition of Mr. Ford	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied with what the Order requested, okay. To my knowledge we have complied. MR. ROBIE: Well, the Order required production by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.  And that unless there are orders of the Court which specifically have authorized the defense to re-notice a deposition of Mr. Ford and exceed the seven hours originally allotted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied with what the Order requested, okay. To my knowledge we have complied. MR. ROBIE: Well, the Order required production by noon yesterday.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.  And that unless there are orders of the Court which specifically have authorized the defense to re-notice a deposition of Mr. Ford and exceed the seven hours originally allotted for that, we object.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied with what the Order requested, okay. To my knowledge we have complied. MR. ROBIE: Well, the Order required production by noon yesterday. MR. WYATT: Okay, well if that was done then it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.  And that unless there are orders of the Court which specifically have authorized the defense to re-notice a deposition of Mr. Ford and exceed the seven hours originally allotted for that, we object.  And we further object that any Notice that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied with what the Order requested, okay. To my knowledge we have complied. MR. ROBIE: Well, the Order required production by noon yesterday. MR. WYATT: Okay, well if that was done then it was done.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TOMPKINS: Bruce Tompkins, State Farm Fire & Casualty.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your court reporter today is Linda Jackson of Merrill Legal Solutions. Would you please state your name for the record would you swear in the witness.  BRIAN FORD, after having been first duly sworn was examined and testified as follows:  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford oh, I think, Mr. Wyatt, before I begin, has some kind of an objection.  MR. WYATT: Thank you, Mr. Robie, I appreciate it. Briefly, Plaintiffs want to make the record that the objective in the taking of this deposition on procedural grounds that the Notice in the deposition appears to be a re-notice of a deposition that was previously taken of Mr. Ford back on October 3, 2007.  And that unless there are orders of the Court which specifically have authorized the defense to re-notice a deposition of Mr. Ford and exceed the seven hours originally allotted for that, we object.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROBIE: And what kind of transcript is it? MR. WYATT: It is a statement. MR. ROBIE: It is a recording? MR. WYATT: It is a recorded statement from Mr. Ford. MR. ROBIE: Do you have a copy of that for me? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: And you don't have a transcript of that either? MR. WYATT: No. MR. ROBIE: Did you furnish one to the witness? MR. WYATT: Mr. Robie, first of all, I'm not under interrogation here. MR. ROBIE: I just keep trying to get the record straight, Mr. Wyatt. MR. WYATT: The record is straight. We complied with what the Order requested, okay. To my knowledge we have complied. MR. ROBIE: Well, the Order required production by noon yesterday. MR. WYATT: Okay, well if that was done then it

	Page 224		Dago 226
1	Page 334 MR. WYATT: Okay.	1	Page 336 A No.
2	MR. ROBIE: and ended up arriving late because	2	Q Have you talked to Mr. Wyatt about this
3	there was no production and I had to take the last	3	deposition?
4	plane out to get here.	4	A About?
5	MR. WYATT: You don't have the statement?	5	Q This deposition.
6	MR. ROBIE: No.	6	A Today?
7	MR. WYATT: Well, why hasn't Mr. Webb given it to	7	Q No. Up to today, anytime prior to today?
8	you?	8	A About today's deposition?
9	MR. ROBIE: Well, when did you transmit and is it	9	Q Yes.
10	in a form that I can use here today?	10	A No. We met in the hall and spoke just a
11	MR. WYATT: My question to you is: Why haven't	11	few minutes ago.
12	you gotten it from your counsel?	12	Q And what did he say to you and what did you say
13	MR. ROBIE: Mr. Ford, have you received a copy of	13	to him?
14	that statement?	14	A He said he wanted to meet Ryan, he didn't
15	THE WITNESS: No.	15	know him. And I introduced him to Ryan and he said
16	MR. ROBIE: Has your counsel received a copy of	16	he wanted to speak to him.
17	that statement?	17	Q All right. Did you have a conversation with
18	THE WITNESS: You will have to ask him.	18	him?
19	MR. ROBIE: Have you gotten one?	19	A No.
20	MR. HAHN: Yes, I received a copy.	20	Q Before your deposition in October, did you have
21	MR. ROBIE: In what format?	21	a conversation with Mr. Wyatt about your deposition?
22	MR. HAHN: It was sent electronically and then	22	A No, I don't recall that.
23	also it was sent digitally in the format in which it	23	Q Did you have a conversation with anybody from
24	was maintained approximately in the early evening	24	the Scruggs Katrina group or the Katrina litigation group
25	yesterday.	25	prior to your October 3rd deposition about that
4	Page 335	1	Page 337
1	MR. ROBIE: What time was that? MR. HAHN: I'm not sure.	1 2	proceeding? A No.
2	MR. ROBIE: Do you have it in a format that I can	3	11 11-11
4	use here today?	4	Q Is somebody other than you paying your attorney's fees here today?
5	MR. HAHN: I did not bring a copy of it.	5	A No.
6	MR. ROBIE: Have you ever seen a printed	6	Q Do you have an understanding, either expressed
7	transcript?	7	or implied, that Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Scruggs, David Nutt, Meg
8	MR. HAHN: No, I have not seen a printed	8	McAlister, or anybody from the SKG or Katrina litigation
9	transcript nor have we requested a printed transcript.	9	group is going to pay you something for your services
10	MR. ROBIE: It is an audio recording of some kind?	10	today?
11	MR. HAHN: It is both a printed transcript and an	11	A No.
12	audio recording.	12	Q Have they paid you anything to-date?
13	MR. ROBIE: They sent you a printed transcript?	13	A No.
14	MR. HAHN: That is correct.	14	Q Have you asked for payment?
15	MR. BANAHAN: We didn't get one did you get a	15	A No. We discussed a consulting service
16	printed transcript?	16	agreement many months ago and we never reached an
17	MR. HAHN: I think it was sent from the	17	agreement. We never consummated an agreement. And
18	transcribed from the audio recording.	18	I haven't provided a service and they haven't paid
19	MR. ROBIE: Can you e-mail me that printed	19	for it.
20	transcript so I can get it printed?	20	Q You have provided no services?
21	Examination	21	A I haven't provided them consulting
22	BY MR. ROBIE:	22	services, no.
23	Q Have you reviewed that transcript, Mr. Ford?	23	Q Have you kept track of the time you have spent?
24	A No.	24	A No.
25	Q Have you heard it?	25	Q No kind of record at all?
1			

Page 338 Page 340 1 Α No. 1 MR. HAHN: Sure. 2 2 O I've marked for identification a set of MR. ROBIE: Well, just forward it from your 3 3 documents as Number 17. We will get to 16 in a minute, Blackberry. You have got the transcript there. but I would like to start with 17 for just a minute. 4 MR. HAHN: I don't have the attachment for it. 5 5 MR. HAHN: If I can interject that statement. MR. ROBIE: Because what I got as an attachment 6 That was e-mailed to all counsel, I think, plus 6 was some kind of an audio service that I don't 7 yourself, at 4:29 last night in a transcribed format. 7 subscribe to. 8 And so everybody should have that in their e-mail 8 MR. BANAHAN: John1@bnscb. 9 account. 9 MR. HAHN: Are you forwarding that transcript now? 10 MR. ROBIE: What I got was something that's not a 10 MR. NORRIS: I'm forwarding what I have got. I'm 11 assuming that's what you are talking about. The e-mail 11 transcript. 12 MR. HAHN: I'm looking at it right now and I can 12 I got indicates it is a fragment of the transcript, not 13 read counsels' names in the record to who it was sent 13 the entire thing. to, but I'm looking at it right now. 14 14 BY MR. ROBIE: 15 MR. ROBIE: Is it a link or an attachment? 15 Q Well, while we are waiting for the fragments to 16 MR. HAHN: It is an attachment. All you have to 16 find their way through the Internet, I think I placed in 17 17 do is open it. front of you a stack of documents marked for 18 MR. BANAHAN: Well, what we opened, we had to go 18 identification as Exhibit 17. These are documents which 19 19 you produced recently from your files. And I will ask to some You --20 MR. HAHN: That was also sent last night. There 20 you please will you identify these for me? 21 were about five or six e-mails that were sent out. 21 MR. WYATT: Are these numbered sequential to the 22 22 other depositions? Is that why you are marking it 17? MR. BANAHAN: It was an audio that we got. I 23 23 didn't get a --MR. ROBIE: Yes. 24 MR. ROBIE: I didn't get anything that I could 24 MR. WYATT: This is a continuation of the other 25 25 deposition, right? open. Page 339 Page 341 1 MR. ROBIE: If you would like it to be a new 1 MR. WYATT: My understanding -- this is going from 2 deposition, I could start with new numbers, but it 2 recollection, I wasn't in my office yesterday. There 3 3 was no transcribed version of Brian Ford's statement. would only be confusing. 4 There was a disk with a recording on the disk. 4 MR. WYATT: I'm just asking. 5 5 MR. BANAHAN: That's what -- we received an audio MR. ROBIE: I don't know that I know the answer to 6 6 that. I just know the next exhibit in order is 16 and recording. 7 7 MR. WYATT: So what we were trying to do was get I have premarked it and given it to the court reporter. 8 the statement to you, but we had no transcribed version 8 And the one I want to use now, I have premarked as 17. 9 9 And so that's what I have put in front of the witness. to do that with. And so I'm not sure that we were 10 10 compelled or should be even compelled to reduce it to a MR. WYATT: Okay. And where did those come from? 11 transcribed version, but apparently that was done. I 11 MR. ROBIE: From Mr. Ford. 12 wasn't there, but apparently someone made an attempt to 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 13 go even further and reduce the statement to a 13 Q These are your documents, aren't they? 14 transcribed version and then sent it to you in addition 14 This page is, yes. I haven't looked at 15 to the recorded statement. 15 all of them. 16 MR. ROBIE: Ryan, do you have a copy of the 16 Q Why don't you flip through it and tell us if 17 17 these are all of the materials you have produced to us. transcript? 18 MR. HAHN: Yes, I do just on my Blackberry. But 18 MR. HAHN: Brian, you don't have to hurry on this 19 19 if you need to take time for you to verify. There are it was sent to -- the transcript was sent to Twillford 20 Hunter; Ben Mullins; Derek Wyatt; Don Barry; Megan 20 300 plus documents here so take your time. 21 21 MR. ROBIE: I will represent to you these are all McAlister; John Banahan; Dan Webb; Michelle Morgan; 22 Matthew Perkins; David Norris; and a few other 22 documents that you produced. You will see on the 23 23 left-hand side the shadow of the hole from the attorneys, plus yourself, at 4:29 last night. 24 MR. BANAHAN: Ask them just if they will re-send 24 three-ring binder.

MR. WYATT: Were those documents produced pursuant

25

25

it to Dan and I, if you can e-mail them, Ryan?

Page 344 Page 342 1 to Mr. Webb's Subpoena served on October 10th on 1 MR. WEBB: I'm not going to represent to you 2 2 Mr. Ford here in Athens, Georgia? that's the only Order. That was an Order allowing the 3 3 MR. ROBIE: I believe so. taking of the deposition out of the discovery period 4 MR. WYATT: With no prior notice of that Subpoena 4 and didn't include specifically this one. 5 5 MR. BANAHAN: I think the Order, the specific being issued? 6 MR. ROBIE: I'm sorry, I don't understand why you 6 order, reads: Parties shall be allowed to fully 7 are trying to disrupt this deposition, Mr. Wyatt. 7 question Mr. Ford regarding evidence revealed at 8 8 MR. WYATT: I'm trying to find out procedurally Plaintiff's deposition and documents produced by Ford 9 how you acquired these documents. You got them from 9 after the deposition adjourned. Whatever was produced 10 a --10 then and after the Court --MR. ROBIE: I recommend that you and Mr. Webb go 11 MR. NORRIS: It is here if you want to see it. 11 12 outside and have this conversation. I didn't have 12 MR. WYATT: Your understanding of that, Dan, is 13 anything to do with that. These are documents he 13 that you are not being afforded under that Order to ask 14 produced. His lawyer is here. He is here to 14 him the same questions you asked him back on 15 authenticate them. 15 October 10th again, is that right? 16 MR. WYATT: I'm asking this question: Was prior 16 MR. WEBB: I'm not -- I don't think that the Order 17 17 Notice given of that Subpoena? addressed that. I think there actually could be 18 MR. ROBIE: I'm sure it was. In fact, it was the 18 questions that were asked back on October 10th, by the 19 subject of rather extensive briefing, which your office 19 way. 20 20 was involved in. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. 21 MR. WYATT: Your answer is, yes, there was prior 21 MR. WEBB: That's fine. 22 notice, is that right? 22 MR. HAHN: To the extent they are not --23 23 MR. WEBB: There could be questions that would be MR. ROBIE: Yes. 24 MR. WYATT: Okay, thank you. 24 the same related to these documents that we didn't have 25 25 MR. HAHN: For the record, you have stipulated at that time. Page 343 Page 345 that these are the documents that he produced to you at 1 1 MR. WYATT: But outside of the new documents, it 2 his last deposition? 2 is your position that this Order affords you the right 3 3 to ask him the same material -- materials and subject MR. ROBIE: No, I haven't stipulated to that at questions that you covered in the deposition on 4 all. These are documents he produced. He produced 4 5 5 some -- he gave a partial production at his deposition. October 10th, is that right? 6 6 He sent additional documents on after that deposition. MR. BANAHAN: Did you say that? 7 7 And then there was a series of Motions to Compel MR. WEBB: No, I didn't say that. What I said was 8 Further Production. This is part of the overall 8 that we are allowed to fully question the Fords. In 9 production of documents for him. 9 this instance, Mr. Ford regarding evidence revealed at 10 10 MR. HAHN: But you are not asking him to Plaintiffs October 10, 2007 deposition and documents 11 authenticate this particular stack of documents in 11 produced after that deposition adjourned. 12 front of him, is that correct? 12 MR. WYATT: My only question is: Are you entitled 13 MR. ROBIE: I'm asking him whether or not these 13 to ask him the same things you asked him before? 14 appear to be documents that came out of his three-ring 14 MR. WEBB: I'm entitled to do that. We are 15 binder that he produced. That's all. 15 entitled to do that. 16 MR. BANAHAN: Let's go off the record as far as 16 MR. WYATT: You believe that? 17 17 MR. WEBB: Yes. the video. 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at 9:17 18 MR. WYATT: Are we on the record right now? 19 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off video. a.m. 20 (Off Video.) 20 MR. NORRIS: Jim, for the benefit of discussion 21 MR. WEBB: If you wanted to check, by the way, the again, I have a copy of it pulled up on my computer. I 21 22 date of the Order from Judge Walker is November the 22 will be glad to let you look at it. 23 16th. The Order allowing this deposition to be taken. 23 MR. WYATT: It would be a good idea if we could MR. WYATT: Is that the only Order that was issued 24 24 print this thing. 25 November 16? 25 MR. NORRIS: I'm not hooked up to a printer, but

1	Page 346 you can look at it on the screen.	1	Page 348 don't know. I don't know if it is in there or not.
1 2	MR. BANAHAN: Mr. Ford are we on the record?	2	Q You didn't have e-mails in your three-ring
3	THE COURT REPORTER: Uh-huh.	3	binder?
4	MR. BANAHAN: Mr. Ford, do those documents all	4	A Yes, there were some e-mails in there.
5	have Bates numbers on the bottom?	5	Q Can you identify any document in this
6	MR. ROBIE: No. No. That's why I'm asking him	6	collection of materials marked as Exhibit 17, that was
7	about that.	7	not in your three-ring binder, except the notes from the
8	MR. BANAHAN: I didn't realize that.	8	spiral notebook starting as SDT280?
9	MR. ROBIE: It would have been a lot easier	9	MR. HAHN: I'm going to object to the extent you
10	THE WITNESS: It has some number on here. I can't	10	are asking him to compare this with his notebook or
11	tell you	11	file which he does not have a copy of today.
12	MR. HAHN: And what's that, Ford	12	MR. ROBIE: I'm asking him of his knowledge today
13	THE WITNESS: Ford, dash, SDT, dash 100139.	13	if he can.
14	MR. HAHN: Those are your numbers?	14	THE WITNESS: My material was not this thick.
15	MR. BANAHAN: So it doesn't have	15	BY MR. ROBIE:
16	MR. ROBIE: No, that's why we are doing this.	16	Q Do you have your binder with you?
17	MR. BANAHAN: I'm sorry.	17	A No.
18	MR. WYATT: These numbers are Dan's numbers?	18	Q What did you do with it?
19	MR. HAHN: They are Dan's numbers, yeah.	19	A I think it is at home.
20	MR. NORRIS: Jana, can you hear everything?	20	Q You still have it?
21	MS. RENFOE: I'm struggling a little bit, but I	21	A Yes.
22	think once y'all settle down I will be able to.	22	Q Why did you compile that binder?
23	MR. BANAHAN: Let's go off the record completely.	23	MR. WYATT: Counsel, can you furnish us a copy?
24	(Off-the-record.)	24	THE WITNESS: Why did I keep
25	(Off-the-record discussion.)	25	MR. ROBIE: Let the record reflect I am giving
	Page 347		Page 349
1	(Video on.)	1	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.
2	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at	2	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17. MR. WYATT: Thank you.
2	(Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m.	2	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17. MR. WYATT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: For reference.
2 3 4	(Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17. MR. WYATT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: For reference. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go	2 3 4 5	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?
2 3 4 5 6	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as	2 3 4 5 6	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A S I read information, collected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I just kept kept notes on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct? A Correct. Q Those were not in your three-ring binder?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I just kept kept notes on it.  Q You didn't start this process while you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct? A Correct. Q Those were not in your three-ring binder? A That was in the spiral notebook.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I just kept kept notes on it.  Q You didn't start this process while you were working on Katrina?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct? A Correct. Q Those were not in your three-ring binder? A That was in the spiral notebook. Q Right. If I take this out of the material, do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I just kept kept notes on it.  Q You didn't start this process while you were working on Katrina?  MR. HAHN: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct? A Correct. Q Those were not in your three-ring binder? A That was in the spiral notebook. Q Right. If I take this out of the material, do we have the material from your three-ring binder?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I just kept kept notes on it.  Q You didn't start this process while you were working on Katrina?  MR. HAHN: Object to form.  MR. WYATT: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct? A Correct. Q Those were not in your three-ring binder? A That was in the spiral notebook. Q Right. If I take this out of the material, do we have the material from your three-ring binder?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I just kept kept notes on it.  Q You didn't start this process while you were working on Katrina?  MR. HAHN: Object to form.  MR. WYATT: Join.  MR. ROBIE: Let me withdraw the question and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 9:36 a.m. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, have you had a chance now to go through this material which I have marked collectively as Exhibit 17? A Yes. Q Is this material that was contained in your three-ring binder which you produced? A This is the material I have produced. I can't tell you if it was all no, it wasn't all in my three-ring binder. Q Well, if we look at the page starting with Bates Stamp 280, SDT 280, at the bottom. There is a collection of materials which are your handwritten notes, correct? A Correct. Q Those were not in your three-ring binder? A That was in the spiral notebook. Q Right. If I take this out of the material, do we have the material from your three-ring binder? A Yes, probably plus some.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Wyatt a set of this material marked Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: For reference.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q For reference to what?  A Of what was going on with Katrina.  Q Going on with what?  A Katrina.  Q Katrina? When did you start working on this binder?  A Probably, in '06.  Q Can you place that by month?  A No.  Q And what prompted you in early '06 to start compiling this binder?  A As I read information, collected information on the subject, I printed some of it. I just kept kept notes on it.  Q You didn't start this process while you were working on Katrina?  MR. HAHN: Object to form.  MR. WYATT: Join.

Page 350	Page 352
1 BY MR. ROBIE: 1 BY MR. ROBIE:	Fage 332
2 Q You didn't start this process while you were 2 Q Did ask you him why?	
3 investigating Katrina losses in '05, did you? 3 MR. WYATT: Let me object to the	ne question on the
4 A No, in '06. 4 grounds that this is twice now State	Farm is asking the
5 Q You left FAEC in October of '05? 5 same questions to the witness. And	throughout anytime
6 A Right. 6 you ask a question that has been co	
7 Q And at the time you left FAEC, they had offered 7 10th deposition, I will make the sam	-
8 you another position with the company? 8 MR. HAHN: I join in the objection	
9 A No. 9 MR. ROBIE: I think there was a	question pending.
10 Q They didn't?	
11 MR. HAHN: Would you repeat th	
12 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Let me object to the 12 MR. ROBIE: Can you read it bac (The referred-to question	
I I 3 TORM OF THAT GUESTION	Was
read back by the court reporter.)	
15 Q Mr. Kochan didn't offer you a job other than as 15 THE WITNESS: He told me.	
16 a forensic engineer with the company?  16 BY MR. ROBIE:	
MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 17 Q Did you ask him why you would	no longer be
18 BY MR. ROBIE: 18 working for Forensic?	no longer be
19 Q Did Mr. Kochan offer you a job in marketing 19 MR. WYATT: Same objection.	
20 with FAEC? 20 MR. HAHN: Join.	
21 A No. 21 THE WITNESS: No.	
22 Q Or any other position? 22 BY MR. ROBIE:	
23 A No. 23 Q Did you ask him to put you to w	ork on
24 Q Is it your testimony that he terminated you? 24 Nationwide cases?	
25 A Yes. 25 A No.	
Page 351	Page 353
1 Q And when was that? 1 Q Or any other insurance compar	ny matters?
2 A October of '05. 2 THE WITNESS: No.	
3 Q Do you have a date? 3 MR. WYATT: Same objection.	
4 A Not an exact date, no. 4 BY MR. ROBIE:	uld no longor ho
5 Q Give me your best estimate, please. 5 Q Other than him saying you wo	
6 MR. WYATT: Object. Calls for speculation. 6 working for Forensic, did you have any	
7 THE WITNESS: My best speculation? 7 with Mr. Kochan then or thereafter about 2 from Forensia?	out your termination
8 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 from Forensic?	
9 Q Your best estimate. 9 MR. HAHN: Objection to form. 10 A Best estimate? I think it was a Wednesday 10 MR. WYATT: Same objection a	nd object to all
10 A Best estimate? I think it was a Wednesday 10 MR. WYATT: Same objection a 11 and somewhere around October 20th, plus or minus. 11 questions covering the same subjections.	-
12 Q And when he told you you were finished, can you 12 MR. ROBIE: Why don't we just	
13 tell me exactly what he said to you? 13 continuing objection?	give you triat
14 MR. WYATT: Object to form. 14 MR. WYATT: Just as long as it	is clear in the
15 THE WITNESS: I may not be able to tell you 15 record. I want to make sure it is cl	
16 exactly what he said, but he called me. I was at home 16 you ask.	ical for everything
working on reports. He called and said that he had 17 MR. ROBIE: I'm happy to consi	ider it made and
heard I had had a meeting at a couple of job sites, 18 overruled.	idei it ilidde diid
19 field sites, with State Farm. I said yes. He said, 19 MR. WYATT: Well, you were no	ot at the October 10
well, tell me how that was and so we discussed it and 20 deposition, were you?	or at the october 10
21 he said good. I said good. 21 MR. ROBIE: I read it.	I
22 He said they have let me see how he 22 MR. WYATT: As long as you ha	ave committed it to
23 phrased it. Basically, he said they didn't 23 memory, that entire deposition, we	
24 want me to work on their work anymore. And 24 the table. We will agree.	, just nave it on
that I no longer would be working for Forensic. 25 MR. ROBIE: I have done that,	Mr. Wyatt.

Page 354 Page 356 MR. WYATT: Okay. 1 collecting this material? 1 2 2 BY MR. ROBIE: A As I was winding down this other project, 3 3 Q The question, Mr. Ford, is: Other than the I just consolidated my printed records. 4 single sentence that you have told me about from 4 Q I'm not sure I understand what that means. You 5 5 Mr. Kochan, did you have any further discussion with him consolidated your printed records. Had you maintained 6 them in some kind of file or loose-leaf folders? 6 at that time or thereafter about your termination? 7 A Yes, I asked him -- I told him where I 7 Just files and folders. 8 stood in the process of the reports I was reviewing 8 How many folders did you have? 9 and preparing. I asked him if he wanted me to 9 Two or three. 10 complete those and turn them in. He said, no, stop 10 Q Two or three? Do you know what they are what you are doing and take those reports and your labeled? 11 11 12 laptop and turn it in. 12 MR. HAHN: Object to form. 13 Q Okay. Any other discussion? 13 THE WITNESS: No, I do not. 14 A I did not hear from him until August of 14 BY MR. ROBIE: 15 '07 when I first met him in person. 15 Q Did they have labels? 16 Q So between this date in October and August of 16 A I don't recall if I had them labeled or 17 '07 you had no other discussions with Mr. Kochan other 17 not. It was just folders where I kept time sheets, than what you have told me about? expense records, that type thing that I would keep 18 18 19 up with my mileage and expenses. 19 A No. 20 20 Q Did you turn your laptop in? Q This document called talking points on the face 21 Α 21 of Exhibit 17, who typed that? 22 Q When did you prepare this document called 22 A I did. talking points which is the first page of Exhibit 17 23 23 Q And what machine did you use to type it on? 24 before you? 24 My personal computer. 25 A In May of '06. 25 Q So it would be a computer that you had at your Page 355 Page 357 home? I need a verbal, is that a yes? 1 Q Had you already started compiling your 1 three-ring binder before you prepared this document? 2 2 Α Yes. A Yes. 3 Q Yes. So you had a word processing system on 3 4 Q How far in advance of May of '06 was it that 4 your computer at home? 5 5 you started compiling this three-ring binder? Α Yes. 6 Q And is that on the same hard drive that you no 6 Two or three months. 7 Between October '05, when you had this 7 longer have? Q 8 conversation with Mr. Kochan and May of '06, did you do 8 9 9 any work on any Katrina matters? Q And what happened to that hard drive? A Yes. 10 10 A Sometime -- I don't know when, six months 11 Q When did you pick it up again to do some work 11 ago, eight months ago, it crashed. 12 on Katrina matters? 12 Q So help me with the math here. When do you 13 A I believe it was December through February 13 estimate what year and month it is that your hard drive when I relocated, it was pretty much full-time. And 14 crashed? 14 then part-time after that. 15 Mid '07. I don't know what month. 15 16 Q So in December of '05 you started working on 16 Q How far in advance of your October deposition Katrina matters again? 17 was it that that hard drive crashed? 17 18 Α 18 A From mid '07 to October. 19 19 Had you started your three-ring binder before THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, would you repeat 0 20 then? 20 that? 21 THE WITNESS: From mid '07 to October. 21 A I don't think so. 22 Q Did you start your three-ring binder when you 22 BY MR. ROBIE: picked up work in December of '05? 23 Q Is that somewhere 120 days, 90 to 120 days, 23

before your depo? Is that your best estimate?

A 120 plus or minus 30 days, yes.

24

25

24

25

A No, I think it was sometime early '06.

Q And what motivated you at that point to start

	Page 358		Page 360
1	Q And can you describe for me the circumstances	1	you or at least let you know that we intend
2	of the computer crash, please?	2	to take full action on it.
3	A It locked up and stopped working.	3	MR. ROBIE: Do you have the question in mind?
4	Q Were you able to boot the computer up?	4	THE WITNESS: I do not recall discussing that with
5	A No.	5	anybody. My information was still available through
6	Q Do you know whether or not the failure was a	6	the e-mail. That was basically what I had, just e-mail
7	system failure or a hard drive failure?	7	files.
8	A I don't know.	8	BY MR. ROBIE:
9	Q What did you do with that hard drive?	9	Q I'm looking for data bases or documents that
10	A It was disposed of.	10	were stored on your computer that are no longer
11	Q When did you dispose of it?	11	retrievable, Mr. Ford.
12	A I don't sometime I don't know. A	12	A I do not know what that would be.
13	couple of months after that.	13	Q Well, for example, the document which is the
14	Q So we're talking 60 to 90 days, plus or minus	14	first page of Exhibit 17 is no longer retrievable on your
15	30, before your deposition?	15	machine, is it?
16	A (Witness nods head affirmatively.)	16	MR. WYATT: Object to form.
17	Q I need a verbal response.	17	THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. It might be.
18	A Yes, I'm sorry.	18	I don't know if I e-mailed it to myself or not. I
19	Q And what had you maintained on that computer?	19	don't know.
20	A What do you mean by maintained?	20	BY MR. ROBIE:
21	Q What kind of records did you create on that	21	Q Well, were you using Microsoft Word, Word
22	computer?	22	Perfect, or some other word processing software?
23	A E-mails, Word Documents. That's it.	23	A My software.
24	Q Did you make any effort to see if you could fix	24	Q You cannot access the documents that you store
25	it?	25	in Microsoft Word format on your machine, can you?
	Page 359		Page 361
1	A No.	1	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself.
1 2		1 2	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail?
	<ul><li>A No.</li><li>Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody?</li><li>A No.</li></ul>		A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A No.</li><li>Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody?</li><li>A No.</li><li>Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself.</li> <li>Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q But you don't have the document itself?</li> </ul>
2	<ul><li>A No.</li><li>Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody?</li><li>A No.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself.</li> <li>Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q But you don't have the document itself?</li> <li>A Not the original, digital record, no.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself.</li> <li>Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q But you don't have the document itself?</li> <li>A Not the original, digital record, no.</li> <li>Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A No.</li><li>Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody?</li><li>A No.</li><li>Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth;
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question. MR. HAHN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator. Q Do you have that proposal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question. MR. HAHN: Objection. MR. WYATT: He is probing into protected grand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator. Q Do you have that proposal? A Yes, I have a copy of the e-mail, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question. MR. HAHN: Objection. MR. WYATT: He is probing into protected grand jury matters that shouldn't even be asked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator. Q Do you have that proposal? A Yes, I have a copy of the e-mail, yes. Q Was the e-mail the proposal or was there a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question. MR. HAHN: Objection. MR. WYATT: He is probing into protected grand jury matters that shouldn't even be asked. And I caution counsel to that unless you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator. Q Do you have that proposal? A Yes, I have a copy of the e-mail, yes. Q Was the e-mail the proposal or was there a proposal a proposed consulting agreement attached to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question. MR. HAHN: Objection. MR. WYATT: He is probing into protected grand jury matters that shouldn't even be asked. And I caution counsel to that unless you have a blanket waiver for all of the matters	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator. Q Do you have that proposal? A Yes, I have a copy of the e-mail, yes. Q Was the e-mail the proposal or was there a proposal a proposed consulting agreement attached to the e-mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question. MR. HAHN: Objection. MR. WYATT: He is probing into protected grand jury matters that shouldn't even be asked. And I caution counsel to that unless you have a blanket waiver for all of the matters that transpired between this witness and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator. Q Do you have that proposal? A Yes, I have a copy of the e-mail, yes. Q Was the e-mail the proposal or was there a proposal a proposed consulting agreement attached to the e-mail? A Just an e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q Did you have it diagnosed by anybody? A No. Q Did you notify anybody at the Scruggs Katrina group that your computer had failed? A No. Q Did you notify Courtney Schloemer? A No. Q Did you tell anybody from the attorney general's office, the Mississippi Attorney General's office, that your just let me finish the question. MR. WYATT: I thought you were finished. Excuse me, go ahead. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell anybody from the Mississippi Attorney General's office that your computer had crashed? MR. WYATT: I object to that question. MR. HAHN: Objection. MR. WYATT: He is probing into protected grand jury matters that shouldn't even be asked. And I caution counsel to that unless you have a blanket waiver for all of the matters	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No, I said unless I e-mailed it to myself. Q Right. In which case you might have an e-mail? A Right. Q But you don't have the document itself? A Not the original, digital record, no. Q Did you ever prepare a consulting agreement and submit it to Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; anybody else at the SKG, KLG group? MR. WYATT: Let me object to that question and ask that you re-state it in a non-compounded way. You purposely asked a compound question. There is no way to tell what his answer pertains to. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Are you able to answer the question? A I submitted a proposal to Mr. Scruggs' office at his request. He asked me to e-mail it to his office administrator. Q Do you have that proposal? A Yes, I have a copy of the e-mail, yes. Q Was the e-mail the proposal or was there a proposal a proposed consulting agreement attached to the e-mail?

	Page 362		Page 364
1	the e-mail?	1	Q Had you already given Mr. Versiga a recorded
2	A Right.	2	statement?
3	Q And when did you send that proposal to	3	A Yes. The day he called me he set up an
4	Mr. Scruggs?	4	appointment later that evening to take a recorded
5	A May of '07.	5	statement.
6	Q Was that submitted before or after you prepared	6	Q So you had a conversation with Mr. Versiga
7	this talking points document?	7	sometime during the day. Was that in May?
8	A After.	8	A Correct.
9	Q You prepared this talking points document,	9	Q And then he called you and took a recorded
10	didn't you?	10 11	statement?
11	A Yes.		A Correct.
12	Q And by the talking points, I'm talking about	12 13	Q So that would be two conversations that day so
13	Page 1 of Exhibit 17.	14	far?
14	A Right.		A (Witness nods head affirmatively.)
15	Q In the printing that appears on the face of that document, is writing in your hand, isn't it?	15 16	Q And then he called you a third time later that night and set up a meeting?
16 17	A Yes.	17	
18		18	A No, it was a day or two later to set up a time.
19	Q Did you say you sent this in May of '07 the proposal to Mr. Scruggs? Did you mean to say '06?	19	Q So you had two conversations with him on the
20	A I'm sorry, no, excuse me. '06.	20	day of your recorded statement?
21	Q And the terms of that proposal included	21	A Correct.
22	compensation at what rate per month?	22	Q And then a day or two later he called you?
23	A I would have to look at it and see. 10 or	23	A (Witness nods head affirmatively.)
24	12,000 a month, I don't remember which.	24	Q And what did he tell you during that
25	Q Was this proposal that you prepared put	25	conversation?
23	Q Was this proposal that you prepared put	23	conversation:
	Page 363		5 265
	r age 505		Page 365
1	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?	1	A He said that they would like to meet with
1 2		1 2	-
	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?		A He said that they would like to meet with
2	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.	2	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?
2	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.	2	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be
2 3 4	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth,	2 3 4	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location. Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting? A No. Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me
2 3 4 5	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.	2 3 4 5	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.
2 3 4 5 6	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth,	2 3 4 5 6	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga. Q And this meeting took place at your home? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga. Q And this meeting took place at your home? A Correct. Q And what was the address of that home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga. Q And this meeting took place at your home? A Correct. Q And what was the address of that home? A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive. Q And who set up the meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga. Q And this meeting took place at your home? A Correct. Q And what was the address of that home? A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive. Q And who set up the meeting? MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct. Q Who else did you meet with? A On that first meeting day? Q Yes. A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga. Q And this meeting took place at your home? A Correct. Q And what was the address of that home? A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive. Q And who set up the meeting? MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?  A Yes.  Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?  A Yes.  Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No. Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned. Q And they agreed to come to your home? A Correct. Q What time of the day did that meeting start? A 9:00 a.m. Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves? A Yes. Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt? A Yes. Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Darren Versiga contacted me and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?  A Yes.  Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes.  Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what law firm he worked for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Darren Versiga contacted me and we had a meeting. He made the arrangement and set it up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No. Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned. Q And they agreed to come to your home? A Correct. Q What time of the day did that meeting start? A 9:00 a.m. Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves? A Yes. Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt? A Yes. Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what law firm he worked for? A I can't answer that. I don't know if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Darren Versiga contacted me and we had a meeting. He made the arrangement and set it up. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?  A Yes.  Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes.  Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what law firm he worked for?  A I can't answer that. I don't know if he did or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Darren Versiga contacted me and we had a meeting. He made the arrangement and set it up.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And how far in advance of the meeting was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?  A Yes.  Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes.  Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what law firm he worked for?  A I can't answer that. I don't know if he did or not.  Q You do know as you sit here today that as of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Darren Versiga contacted me and we had a meeting. He made the arrangement and set it up.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And how far in advance of the meeting was it that you understood they would be coming to your home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location. Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting? A No. Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you? A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned. Q And they agreed to come to your home? A Correct. Q What time of the day did that meeting start? A 9:00 a.m. Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves? A Yes. Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt? A Yes. Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what law firm he worked for? A I can't answer that. I don't know if he did or not. Q You do know as you sit here today that as of the date of that meeting, Mr. Wyatt was an attorney with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Darren Versiga contacted me and we had a meeting. He made the arrangement and set it up. BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And how far in advance of the meeting was it that you understood they would be coming to your home? A He called me early that week and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location.  Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting?  A No.  Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you?  A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned.  Q And they agreed to come to your home?  A Correct.  Q What time of the day did that meeting start?  A 9:00 a.m.  Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves?  A Yes.  Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes.  Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what law firm he worked for?  A I can't answer that. I don't know if he did or not.  Q You do know as you sit here today that as of the date of that meeting, Mr. Wyatt was an attorney with the Don Barrett law firm?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	together after you met with Mr. Scruggs?  A Correct.  Q Who else did you meet with?  A On that first meeting day?  Q Yes.  A Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Butterworth, and Darren Versiga.  Q And this meeting took place at your home?  A Correct.  Q And what was the address of that home?  A 1153 Ivy Brook Drive.  Q And who set up the meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object to all of these questions concerning the meetings. Every one of them are in the previous deposition. And I will ask for a continuing objection, please.  MR. ROBIE: I will give it to you.  MR. WYATT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Darren Versiga contacted me and we had a meeting. He made the arrangement and set it up.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And how far in advance of the meeting was it that you understood they would be coming to your home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A He said that they would like to meet with me and wanted to work out a time and location. Q Did you ask him whether you would be compensated for the meeting? A No. Q And 'they', who was 'they' that wanted to me with you? A Mr. Scruggs was the only person mentioned. Q And they agreed to come to your home? A Correct. Q What time of the day did that meeting start? A 9:00 a.m. Q And when they arrived at your home, did they introduce themselves? A Yes. Q Was that the first time you ever met Mr. Wyatt? A Yes. Q And did Mr. Wyatt tell you at that time what law firm he worked for? A I can't answer that. I don't know if he did or not. Q You do know as you sit here today that as of the date of that meeting, Mr. Wyatt was an attorney with

	Page 366		Page 368
1	answer.	1	A Yes.
2	THE WITNESS: I can't recall whether he told me	2	Q How did you meet him?
3	who he was with or not.	3	A I don't know when I first met Darren.
4	BY MR. ROBIE:	4	Darren had worked for the sheriff's department at
5	Q Well, you later had a fair amount of	5	one time. And I think I met him I don't remember
6	communication with Mr. Wyatt, didn't you?	6	how I first met him because I had known him for a
7	A Correct.	7	few years.
8	MR. HAHN: Object to form.	8	Q Your wife had worked for the DA?
9	MR. WYATT: Object to leading.	9	A Correct.
10	BY MR. ROBIE:	10	Q In what capacity?
11	Q Your answer was yes?	11	
12	A A fair amount, yes.	12	,
13	Q And you swapped e-mails with him?	13	
14	MR. HAHN: Object to leading.	14	,
15	MR. WYATT: Object to form.	15	
16	BY MR. ROBIE:	16	, , , , ,
17	Q And the e-mails reflected that at least at that	17	
18	stage that Mr. Wyatt was with the law firm of Don	18	·
19	Barrett?	19	, ,
20	MR. WYATT: Object to leading.	20 21	a result of your wife's work?  A No.
21 22	MR. HAHN: Join in the objection.	22	
23	THE WITNESS: Whatever letterhead it was. I'm	23	, -
24	sorry, I don't recall. BY MR. ROBIE:	24	
25	Q And did Mr. Butterworth introduce himself?	25	
	Q And did Mr. Butterworth introduce himself:	23	Q 741y of their investigators.
	Page 367		Page 369
1	A Yes.	1	A No.
2	Q And who did he introduce himself as? A I do not know.	2	
		2	, ,
	O Do you know what law firm Mr. Buttorworth was	3	A Never met him.
4	Q Do you know what law firm Mr. Butterworth was	4	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott?
5	with?	4 5	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott.
5 6	with?  A No, I do not.	4 5 6	<ul><li>A Never met him.</li><li>Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott?</li><li>A Yes, I have met Trent Lott.</li><li>Q When did you first meet Trent Lott?</li></ul>
5 6 7	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?	4 5 6 7	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93.
5 6 7 8	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate	4 5 6 7 8	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances?
5 6 7 8 9	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings.
5 6 7 8	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after
5 6 7 8 9	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs was with?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called. Q And where were you working?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs was with?  A Mr. Scruggs' law firm.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called. Q And where were you working? A At Power Engineers, Incorporated.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs was with?  A Mr. Scruggs' law firm.  Q And how about Mr. Versiga, where was he from?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called. Q And where were you working? A At Power Engineers, Incorporated. Q And where was Power Engineers located at?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs was with?  A Mr. Scruggs' law firm.  Q And how about Mr. Versiga, where was he from?  A Darren is not a lawyer. I think he was	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called. Q And where were you working? A At Power Engineers, Incorporated. Q And where was Power Engineers located at? A Norcross, Georgia.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs was with?  A Mr. Scruggs' law firm.  Q And how about Mr. Versiga, where was he from?  A Darren is not a lawyer. I think he was hired by the Scruggs Group to do some investigative	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called. Q And where were you working? A At Power Engineers, Incorporated. Q And where was Power Engineers located at? A Norcross, Georgia. Q Again, I didn't hear you.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs was with?  A Mr. Scruggs' law firm.  Q And how about Mr. Versiga, where was he from?  A Darren is not a lawyer. I think he was hired by the Scruggs Group to do some investigative work.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called. Q And where were you working? A At Power Engineers, Incorporated. Q And where was Power Engineers located at? A Norcross, Georgia. Q Again, I didn't hear you. A Norcross, Georgia.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with?  A No, I do not.  Q What was his role in the meeting?  A He came along, but he didn't participate much.  Q You don't know do you know why he was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Wyatt was there?  A No.  Q Do you know why Mr. Scruggs was there?  A He wanted to talk to me. He wanted to see what I knew.  Q Okay. Did you know what law firm Mr. Scruggs was with?  A Mr. Scruggs' law firm.  Q And how about Mr. Versiga, where was he from?  A Darren is not a lawyer. I think he was hired by the Scruggs Group to do some investigative	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Never met him. Q Did you ever meet Trent Lott? A Yes, I have met Trent Lott. Q When did you first meet Trent Lott? A Wow, '92 or '93. Q Under what circumstances? A Church and through some public meetings. Q Did you have any contact with Trent Lott after Katrina hit landfall in August of 2005? A One time. Q And when was that? A I don't remember the date, but he called me one day. Q Called you where? A I was at work and he called. Q And where were you working? A At Power Engineers, Incorporated. Q And where was Power Engineers located at? A Norcross, Georgia. Q Again, I didn't hear you. A Norcross, Georgia. Q What year was that?

	D 270		D 272
1	Page 370 Q Can you place	1	Page 372 A Called to thank me for any help I had
2	A No. No. I'm not sure what year it was.	2	provided on Hurricane Katrina Katrina recovery.
3	Q But it was after Katrina?	3	Q Had you provided some help?
4	A Yes, after Katrina, right.	4	A Just through my engineering work for the
5	Q Was it before or after you testified before the	5	two companies that I worked for.
6	grand jury in the United State's attorney matter?	6	Q That would be FAEC and MACTEC?
7	A Before.	7	A Correct.
8	Q It was before?	8	Q But you haven't provided any help to anybody
9	A Yes.	9	else?
10	Q Can you place for me what month it was that you	10	A No.
11	appeared before the United States Grand Jury?	11	Q Was it your understanding that he was calling
12	MR. HAHN: Object to form.	12	you to thank you for the work you did at FAEC?
13	MR. WYATT: Object to all questions asking	13	MR. WYATT: Object to form.
14	anything about his involvement or testimony to the	14	THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
15	grand jury. And again caution counsel that that is	15	BY MR. ROBIE:
16	privileged and you know it is privileged.	16	Q Did he talk to you at all about State Farm?
17	BY MR. ROBIE:	17	A He made a couple of references to State
18	Q Sorry, I didn't hear your answer, Mr. Ford.	18	Farm, yes.
19	A August of '07.	19	Q Do you recall what those were?
20	Q So Trent Lott called you at Power Engineering	20	MR. WYATT: He is not required to undergo a memory
21	somewhere before August of '07? I need a verbal	21	examination.
22	response.	22	MR. ROBIE: Is that a legal objection, Mr. Wyatt?
23	A Yes, but I don't remember the month. It	23	MR. WYATT: Yes, it is an objection. Show the
24	is in my notes.	24	witness the document that you are referring to instead
25	Q And how did he get your number?	25	of asking him to submit to a memory test.
			D 272
1	Page 371	1	Page 373
1	A I have no idea.	1	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever
2	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any	2	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you
2	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters?	2	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are
2 3 4	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No.	2 3 4	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things
2 3 4 5	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina?	2 3 4 5	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it
2 3 4 5 6	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness. THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness. THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he tell you where he got your name and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection. MR. WYATT: Object. You are badgering the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he tell you where he got your name and number?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection. MR. WYATT: Object. You are badgering the witness. You know he is entitled to refresh his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he tell you where he got your name and number? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection. MR. WYATT: Object. You are badgering the witness. You know he is entitled to refresh his recollection from those notes, Mr. Robie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he tell you where he got your name and number? A No. Q Did he tell you that Scruggs gave him that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection. MR. WYATT: Object. You are badgering the witness. You know he is entitled to refresh his recollection from those notes, Mr. Robie. MR. ROBIE: He told me he has recollection. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he tell you where he got your name and number? A No. Q Did he tell you that Scruggs gave him that information?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection. MR. WYATT: Object. You are badgering the witness. You know he is entitled to refresh his recollection from those notes, Mr. Robie. MR. ROBIE: He told me he has recollection. I just want his recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he tell you where he got your name and number? A No. Q Did he tell you that Scruggs gave him that information? MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection. MR. WYATT: Object. You are badgering the witness. You know he is entitled to refresh his recollection from those notes, Mr. Robie. MR. ROBIE: He told me he has recollection. I just want his recollection. MR. WYATT: He has given you that. He said he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I have no idea. Q Were you at that point consulting with any attorneys on Katrina matters? A No. Q Were you doing any work related to Katrina? A Occasionally, I would get a follow-up work request from MACTEC Engineering with some work that was intermittent; very little. Q And did Trent Lott tell you why he was calling? A The reason he said he called was to thank me for any help I was providing on Katrina recovery. Q Did you ask him where in the world he got your name and number? A No. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he tell you where he got your name and number? A No. Q Did he tell you that Scruggs gave him that information? MR. HAHN: Objection, leading. MR. WYATT: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROBIE: You are entitled to do whatever cross-examination you MR. WYATT: Well, I'm objecting that you are holding a document that you know contains the things that you are asking him and you are not disclosing it to the witness.  THE WITNESS: Well, it is right here if you want me to read it to you. MR. ROBIE: No. I'm asking from your recollection. MR. HAHN: You can look at it if you want, Brian. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You don't have any recollection without looking at the notes, Mr. Ford? A I have some, yes. Q Well, then give me your best recollection. MR. WYATT: Object. You are badgering the witness. You know he is entitled to refresh his recollection from those notes, Mr. Robie. MR. ROBIE: He told me he has recollection. I just want his recollection. MR. WYATT: He has given you that. He said he wants to refer to his notes. You know, I think we are

Page 374 Page 376 light of what you did with Nellie Williams and the way 1 1 A I don't know if I told Trent that or not. 2 you conducted yourself throughout every deposition, 2 Did you tell Trent that you thought that FEMA 3 holding documents back and getting documents by 3 was using inappropriate flood maps? 4 Subpoenas with no one knowing you even had it and 4 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 5 5 MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. interrogating witnesses. To suggest you can't ask 6 6 THE WITNESS: I don't recall if I told Trent that someone what their recollection is is ridiculous. 7 MR. WYATT: Asking what his recollection was. 7 or not. 8 MR. BNAHAN: Then let him answer it. You are not 8 BY MR. ROBIE: 9 letting the man answer the question. 9 Q That was part of your view at that time, wasn't 10 MR. WYATT: I'm letting him answer. I'm letting 10 it? him look at his records and notes so he can answer the A It was my view at that time -- well, say 11 11 12 questions rather than going through this memory exam. 12 what you said again about the maps. What kind of 13 BY MR. ROBIE: 13 maps? 14 O Mr. Ford, let me see if I can cue this up in 14 O That FEMA was using the wrong flood maps. 15 its cleanest form. You have recollection of that 15 A The wrong flood maps? I don't know that I 16 conversation with Trent Lott? 16 would say wrong flood maps. They were using the 17 A Yes. 17 current flood maps, but FEMA had data that was more 18 O And you have recollection that he referenced 18 current than what they were using that they nor State Farm in that conversation? other public agencies had incorporated into their 19 19 20 A Yes. 20 preparations and plans. 21 Q Tell me what you recall about that, please. 21 Q Right. Did you tell this Unites States Senator 22 A Trent was not happy with the way his 22 that governmental agencies were not using the appropriate 23 personal case was settled. He was not happy with 23 data? 24 his conversation with the CEO of State Farm 24 MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. 25 MR. HAHN: Join. 25 regarding the approach to settling cases on the Page 375 Page 377 THE WITNESS: I don't recall saying that or not. 1 Coast. 1 2 Trent did most of the talking when he called. I don't 2 He had proposed some ways to approach 3 3 settling cases on the Coast to the CEO of State Farm remember saying a whole lot. 4 and he felt like they were rejected outright. 4 BY MR. ROBIE: 5 5 Q Did you share with him that the Army Corps of Q Did he tell you how much money State Farm had paid him? Engineers had a set of data that hadn't been widely 6 6 7 7 MR. WYATT: Object to form. distributed to lenders on the Coast? 8 THE WITNESS: I don't remember that. 8 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 9 9 MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. BY MR. ROBIE: 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if I told him that or 10 Q As you sit here today, do you have any idea of 11 the range of dollars that Senator Trent Lott was paid by 11 not. State Farm for his property damage from Katrina? 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 12 13 A No, sir. A range of dollars he was paid? 13 Q That was your view, wasn't it? Q Yeah. 14 14 Yes, sir. 15 15 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. A I don't recall that. 16 Q Did you talk to Senator Lott about your view 16 MR. HAHN: Join. that the bankers had mislead people on the Coast as to 17 BY MR. ROBIE: 17 18 their need for flood insurance? 18 O In fact, from the time Katrina damaged your 19 MR. WYATT: Object to form. 19 daughter's house right up until today, you believed that 20 MR. HAHN: Object to leading. Object to form. 20 governmental agencies were not using the right data in terms of advising people on the Coast whether they needed 21 THE WITNESS: I don't remember discussing that 21 22 with Trent. I have discussed the fact that one banker 22 flood insurance. Isn't that a fact? mislead someone. I witnessed that. 23 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 23 24 24 BY MR. ROBIE: MR. HAHN: I join. 25 25 Q Right. THE WITNESS: There was more current information,

	Page 378		Page 380
1	more computer analysis, that showed a better	1	THE WITNESS: That potential exists, yes.
2	representation of the flood when the maximum envelope	2	BY MR. ROBIE:
3	of water due to Categories 5, 4, and 3 along the Coast	3	Q Right. And you still share that view today,
4	at various strike locations; that data existed.	4	don't you?
5	BY MR. ROBIE:	5	MR. WYATT: Same objection.
		6	
6	Q I understand that and it was your view that it		THE WITNESS: That potential still exists.
7	had not been properly used by the government in warning	7	BY MR. ROBIE:
8	people about their need for flood insurance, wasn't it?	8	Q Well, that's your opinion, isn't it?
9	MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form.	9	A That's my opinion.
10	THE WITNESS: That was my view, yes.	10	Q Did you tell the Attorney General's office of
11	BY MR. ROBIE:	11	Mississippi that you had that opinion?
12	Q And you shared that view with Mr. Scruggs?	12	MR. HAHN: I object to the extent you are asking
13	MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form.	13	him to reveal grand jury testimony.
14	THE WITNESS: Yes.	14	MR. WYATT: I join in the objection.
15	BY MR. ROBIE:	15	BY MR. ROBIE:
16	Q And you told Mr. Wyatt that, didn't you?	16	Q Do you have the question?
17	MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form.	17	A I don't specifically remember discussing
18	THE WITNESS: He was there when I said it, yes.	18	that with their office.
	BY MR. ROBIE:		
19		19	Q You never testified before a grand jury in a
20	Q And you told it to Mr. Butterworth?	20	state proceeding in Mississippi, did you?
21	A Yes.	21	MR. HAHN: I object to that. I would instruct you
22	MR. WYATT: Same objection.	22	that you don't have to answer that.
23	BY MR. ROBIE:	23	MR. WYATT: And I join in that, too.
24	Q Did you ever tell it to Meg McAlister?	24	THE WITNESS: Next question.
25	A No.	25	
	Page 379		Page 381
1	Page 379 O Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister?	1	Page 381 MR. ROBIE: Well
1 2	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister?		MR. ROBIE: Well
2	<ul><li>Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister?</li><li>A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I</li></ul>	2	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone.
2	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that	2	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that
2 3 4	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken	2 3 4	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury.
2 3 4 5	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that.	2 3 4 5	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did
2 3 4 5 6	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast? MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q In fact, it was your view that there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months. What is the basis for saying that he can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q In fact, it was your view that there were thousands of people on the Gulf Coast who had flood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months. What is the basis for saying that he can't answer a question as to whether he has appeared
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q In fact, it was your view that there were thousands of people on the Gulf Coast who had flood damage that were not insured because the government	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months. What is the basis for saying that he can't answer a question as to whether he has appeared before a grand jury?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q In fact, it was your view that there were thousands of people on the Gulf Coast who had flood damage that were not insured because the government hadn't warned them of the need for that insurance, wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months. What is the basis for saying that he can't answer a question as to whether he has appeared before a grand jury? MR. WYATT: I think that everything that he did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast? MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q In fact, it was your view that there were thousands of people on the Gulf Coast who had flood damage that were not insured because the government hadn't warned them of the need for that insurance, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months. What is the basis for saying that he can't answer a question as to whether he has appeared before a grand jury? MR. WYATT: I think that everything that he did with a grand jury is probably privileged.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast? MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q In fact, it was your view that there were thousands of people on the Gulf Coast who had flood damage that were not insured because the government hadn't warned them of the need for that insurance, wasn't it? MR. WYATT: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months. What is the basis for saying that he can't answer a question as to whether he has appeared before a grand jury? MR. WYATT: I think that everything that he did with a grand jury is probably privileged. MR. WEBB: You may think that, but my question is:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you ever meet with Meg McAlister? A Meg was in the October 10th deposition. I don't know if whatever was said in that deposition is what she has heard. I have not spoken to her about that. Q Did you ever tell it to David Knott? A I don't know David Knott. Q Did you ever tell it to Zack Scruggs? A No. Q Don Barrett? A No. Q Did you urge Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Scruggs to pursue some legal remedy against the government for not properly advising people of the flood danger on the Coast? MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q In fact, it was your view that there were thousands of people on the Gulf Coast who had flood damage that were not insured because the government hadn't warned them of the need for that insurance, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROBIE: Well MR. HAHN: We can get Judge Walker on the phone. MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to do that because be never testified in a Mississippi Grand Jury. MR. HAHN: He doesn't have to tell you if he did or didn't. MR. WYATT: You are probing into things you are not even entitled to ask. MR. WEBB: What's the basis for that? MR. HAHN: He has been to two separate hearings, I believe. MR. ROBIE: Not according to his deposition. MR. WYATT: Whether he testified before a grand jury or not? MR. WEBB: Whether he has testified before Mississippi Grand Jury, yes. I don't know of any Mississippi Grand Jury ongoing now and certainly not within the last six months. What is the basis for saying that he can't answer a question as to whether he has appeared before a grand jury? MR. WYATT: I think that everything that he did with a grand jury is probably privileged.

Page 382 Page 384 MR. WYATT: Well, that is the basis for it. There 1 MR. HAHN: Objection. I instruct you not to 1 2 is a blanket privilege and -- I mean, maybe the 2 answer that. 3 question of: Have you ever appeared before one might 3 MR. WYATT: Join. 4 get by, but you are going down the road that --4 BY MR. ROBIE: 5 MR. ROBIE: Why don't we try that again. Have you 5 Q Where -- how many times did you meet with ever appeared before a -- let me try again. 6 6 Courtney Schloemer? 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 Α Once. 8 Q Did you ever appear before a Mississippi State 8 And that was one face-to-face meeting? Q 9 Grand Jury? 9 Α 10 MR. HAHN: Object to the form of the guestion. 10 Q Where was that? MR. WYATT: Same objection and instruction again. 11 11 Α At my house. 12 Go ahead, Brian. 12 Q And when was that? 13 MR. BANAHAN: Are you instructing the witness --13 A I don't recall the date. 14 MR. WYATT: He is not my witness. 14 Q Did you give her any documents? 15 MR. BANAHAN: You can't instruct him then, can She did request some and, yes, I did 15 Α 16 provide those to her. 16 17 MR. HAHN: Can we take just a minute where I can 17 What documents? 18 talk to Brian? 18 I don't recall how many. I know the Lekie 19 MR. ROBIE: Sure. 19 King telephone conversation e-mail was one. 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at 10:15 20 O That's the e-mail that you prepared for Bob 21 21 Kochan? a.m. 22 (Video off.) 22 Α Correct. 23 (Break taken.) 23 Which is written as a question and it 24 (Video on.) 24 identifies each speaker and each statement? 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On the video record at 25 That's correct. Α Page 383 Page 385 1 10:27 a.m. 1 Q And did you give her a true and correct copy of your e-mail that you had forwarded to Mr. Kochan? 2 MR. HAHN: Before we took that short break, I 3 3 A Correct. believe there was a question pending to Mr. Ford 4 whether or not he had ever testified before a State 4 Q Anything else? 5 5 Grand Jury. I instructed my client not to answer. I A I do not recall anything else I gave her. 6 will now withdraw that instruction and allow him to 6 Did you give her any reports? 7 answer that question, but would ask that we tread 7 A I'm sorry, I can't recall whether I did or 8 lightly with this. And if need-be we can get with the 8 not. 9 U.S. Attorney's office and with the state attorney 9 Did she give you anything in writing itemizing 10 general's office on the line here. 10 what it is she wanted you to furnish? 11 MR. WYATT: I join in that. 11 A She may have mentioned it in an e-mail 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 12 what she wanted. 13 Q What is your answer to the question, Mr. Ford? 13 Q We will get to those in a few minutes. I'm 14 A The question is: Have I ever appeared just trying to find out what you recall about your 14 15 before a State Grand Jury? conversations with her. 15 16 Q Yes. 16 Was she alone or with some other person when you met with her the one time? 17 17 Α The answer is no. 18 0 So you have never given testimony to any grand 18 There was someone with her. 19 Who was that? 19 jury? A I do not recall his name. It was a 20 MR. HAHN: Objection. I'm going to instruct him 20 21 21 not to answer. gentleman. He was like an investigator type that 22 BY MR. ROBIE: 22 was with her. Q And who set up the meeting with you and 23 Q State Grand Jury? 23 24 Α 24 Courtney Schloemer? 25 25 Q You did testify before a Federal Grand Jury? A She contacted me.

	Page 294		Page 200
1	Page 386 Q Did Mr. Wyatt tell you in advance of that	1	Page 388 A Yes.
2	meeting that you would be contacted?	2	MR. HAHN: Object to form.
3	A No.	3	MR. WYATT: Object to leading.
4	MR. WYATT: Object to form.	4	Mr. Robie, he is not an adverse witness to
5	BY MR. ROBIE:	5	you. I can stop this if you would simply
6	Q Did Mr. Wyatt have any conversations with you	6	direct exam him. If you don't direct exam him,
7	about your corporation with the State Attorney General's	7	I don't have any option except to continue to
8	office?	8	object to the repetitively leading questions.
9	MR. WYATT: Object to form.	9	MR. ROBIE: How about I give you a continuing
10	THE WITNESS: About my cooperation with the State	10	objection, Mr. Wyatt?
11	Attorney General's office? I made Mr. Wyatt aware that	11	MR. WYATT: Well, I can't possibly go back in the
12	they had contacted me. I made Ms. Schloemer aware that	12	record and start on Page 100 and say I think I made an
13	I had had conversations with Derek. That's the best I	13	objection back there 250 pages ago. It is just not
14	can answer.	14	practical.
15	BY MR. ROBIE:	15	BY MR. ROBIE:
16	Q And did Mr. Wyatt suggest to that he would	16	Q Did you consider these attorneys involved to be
17	coordinate your activities with Ms. Schloemer?	17	all part of one legal team, right?
18	A No.	18	MR. WYATT: Object to form; leading.
19	MR. WYATT: Object to form.	19	MR. HAHN: Object to form.
20	BY MR. ROBIE:	20	THE WITNESS: They came together as a group. Who
21	Q Did Ms. Schloemer have any discussion with you	21	they represented, I had no knowledge. Didn't really
22	about her coordinating your activities with Mr. Wyatt?	22	care about, didn't think about, don't know.
23	A Ms. Schloemer instructed me not to discuss	23	BY MR. ROBIE:
24	with any attorneys anything without her knowledge of	24	Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had made a
25	that.	25	proposal to act as a consultant for these attorneys?
	Page 387		Page 389
	Q Had you already made a proposal to Mr. Wyatt,		
1		1	A To Mr. Scruggs, yes.
2	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a	2	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.
2	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?	2	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.	2 3 4	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going
2 3 4 5	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.	2 3 4 5	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs?
2 3 4 5 6	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know	2 3 4 5 6	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs?  MR. HAHN: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant?  MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q How do you know she was aware of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs?  MR. HAHN: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant?  MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q How do you know she was aware of that?  A I thought I told her that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.  BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything? A The only thing I recall is that don't talk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything? A The only thing I recall is that don't talk to any lawyers without discussing it with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And did you  A It wasn't an issue. I didn't even it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything? A The only thing I recall is that don't talk to any lawyers without discussing it with me. Q Did you follow her instructions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And did you  A It wasn't an issue. I didn't even it wasn't an issue to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything? A The only thing I recall is that don't talk to any lawyers without discussing it with me. Q Did you follow her instructions? A Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And did you  A It wasn't an issue. I didn't even it wasn't an issue to me.  Q You felt that they were all part of a team,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything? A The only thing I recall is that don't talk to any lawyers without discussing it with me. Q Did you follow her instructions? A Yes, I did. Q Once Senator Lott called you in '07, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And did you  A It wasn't an issue. I didn't even it wasn't an issue to me.  Q You felt that they were all part of a team, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything? A The only thing I recall is that don't talk to any lawyers without discussing it with me. Q Did you follow her instructions? A Yes, I did. Q Once Senator Lott called you in '07, did you get a number from him so that you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and Mr. Scruggs, and Mr. Butterworth to work as a consultant for them?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  MR. HAHN: Objection, leading.  THE WITNESS: To Mr. Scruggs only. I don't know who these other attorneys worked for.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q You didn't know who Derek Wyatt is?  A I did not know at the time who they were with. Mr. Scruggs asked for that and that's who I provided it to.  Q Did you consider that all of these other attorneys, this group of attorneys, Wyatt; Butterworth; Scruggs were all part of the same attorney group?  MR. WYATT: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q And did you  A It wasn't an issue. I didn't even it wasn't an issue to me.  Q You felt that they were all part of a team,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Was it your understanding you were only going to consult with Mr. Scruggs? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: His team, whoever that was. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you tell Ms. Schloemer that you had already made a proposal to Mr. Scruggs and his team that you would be a paid consultant? MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How do you know she was aware of that? A I thought I told her that. Q And what did she say about that, if anything? A The only thing I recall is that don't talk to any lawyers without discussing it with me. Q Did you follow her instructions? A Yes, I did. Q Once Senator Lott called you in '07, did you

Page 390 Page 392 basis? 1 And that was May, what, of '06? 1 2 2 A No. May of '06. 3 Q Other than congratulating you for your work on 3 Q And the first item you list here is Exhibit 1, behalf of FAEC and MACTEC, did he congratulate you for 4 your personal experience and credentials, right? any other efforts on the Katrina matter? 5 5 Uh-huh. Α 6 6 A No. Q And the next document in order, the next page 7 Q Did you tell him that you had helped 7 in this, is something called list of exhibits. Do you 8 Mr. Scruggs? 8 see that? 9 A No, and I haven't helped him. 9 A Right. 10 O You haven't helped Mr. Scruggs? 10 Q Are these the exhibits that go with the talking A I have not provided consulting services to 11 11 points? 12 Mr. Scruggs. 12 Α Uh-huh. 13 Q Was it your desire to do that? 13 Q I'm sorry, I need a verbal answer. 14 A I made a proposal to him to provide 14 Α 15 consulting services to him. 15 0 So as we flip through the pages in sequence, 16 Q Because you wanted to do that, right? 16 you see the next page it has obliterated exhibit 17 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 17 something. I don't know whether it is 2, 3, or whatever. THE WITNESS: He felt like I had information, 18 18 Under the list of exhibits, the next page, sir, do you experience, value to bring to his group. He wanted me see the document which says Forensic Analysis & 19 19 20 to consult with his group. 20 Engineering Corporation. And above it is handwriting 21 BY MR. ROBIE: 21 that says exhibit something? 22 Q My question isn't what Mr. Scruggs wanted. My 22 Α Riaht. question is what Mr. Ford wanted. You wanted to help 23 Is that your writing? 23 Q 24 Mr. Scruggs, didn't you? 24 Yes. Α 25 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 25 Q And this was an exhibit that you had prepared? Page 391 Page 393 THE WITNESS: Yes. If I had information and 1 1 Α knowledge that could help him, yes. 2 And you would prepare this package for use at 2 3 your meeting with Scruggs, Butterworth, Wyatt, and 3 BY MR. ROBIE: 4 Q Because you were anxious to participate in 4 Versiga? 5 5 Mr. Scruggs' effort to gain recovery for policy holders MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. Objection, form. on the Coast, weren't you? 6 THE WITNESS: Correct. 6 7 MR. HAHN: Objection, leading. 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 THE WITNESS: No. 8 Q I don't want to put words in your mouth, but is 9 9 BY MR. ROBIE: that what you have done? 10 Q That wasn't your desire? 10 A Correct. 11 11 Q Did you give him a copy of this package? 12 Q What role did you feel you played there? 12 Α 13 A The same as it was in the beginning. I 13 Q You just held it in your -- what did you do 14 wanted to help resolve and bring restoration back to 14 with it? 15 the Coast. 15 A Used it for a reference to talk about it. 16 Q Let's go back to your notes, the first page of 16 Q And did you make a presentation to them? Exhibit 17. Did you prepare this talking point document 17 A I discussed these items. 17 to use at your first meeting with Scruggs, Wyatt, Versiga 18 18 Q Did you make a presentation on each one of the 19 and Butternut? 19 enumerated items in your talking points? 20 A Butterworth. 20 Most, if not all. 21 21 Or Butterworth? And did you discuss your personal experience Q 22 22 and credentials? Α Q So you had this with you when you met with them 23 23 Α Yes. 24 at your home? 24 And that would have included the list of 25 A Yes. 25 exhibits that appear on Page 2 of Exhibit 17?

	Page 204		Page 206
1	Page 394 MR. WYATT: Object to leading.	1	Page 396 it in writing. I put it in writing, sent it back to
2	MR. ROBIE: Let me withdraw that.	2	him, and then he responded.
3	BY MR. ROBIE:	3	Q All right. So if we look at the second page of
4	Q Did that include the list of exhibits that you	4	this e-mail marked Exhibit 5
5	have listed on Page 2 of Exhibit 17?	5	MR. WYATT: Can you give us the page number? I
6	A Yes.	6	don't know where you are.
7	Q Did it include any other information, Mr. Ford?	7	MR. ROBIE: I don't have a Bates number,
8	A Not to my knowledge.	8	Mr. Wyatt. It is the second page of Exhibit 5. The
9	Q And did you go through each of the exhibits	9	document
10	that appear in this stack of documents while you were	10	MR. WYATT: There is a number on this copy you
11	presenting your matter to Messrs Scruggs, Wyatt,	11	gave me. Is this not the same thing? Are we not
12	Butterworth, and Versiga?	12	looking at the same document?
13	A Did I go through them?	13	MR. HAHN: It is all Bates stamped.
14	Q Yes.	14	MR. ROBIE: I can't read it on here. Why don't
15	A I used it as a reference. I didn't	15	you tell me the Bates Number?
16	distribute them. I didn't go line item by line item	16	MR. WYATT: That's what I'm trying to figure out
17	in there, no.	17	the page.
18	Q But if we go down a few pages to the document	18	MR. NORRIS: That might help. I don't want you to
19	that has read in reverse order, Exhibit 5. Do you see	19	be
20	that document?	20	MR. WYATT: Is this different from what you have
21	A Yes.	21	got?
22	Q Did you read that to them in reverse order?	22	MR. ROBIE: No.
23	A I told the story in reverse order.	23	MR. WYATT: Then why don't you have a Bates Number
24	Q So you went through did you go through in	24	on this?
25	sum and substance what this Yahoo e-mail from Bob Kochan	25	MR. ROBIE: Because the copy machine didn't do a
	Page 395		Page 397
1	Page 395 actually said?	1	Page 397 very good job on the copies I got.
2		1 2	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a
_	actually said?		very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.
2 3 4	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did.  Q Did you give them a copy of it?  A No.	2 3 4	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on
2 3 4 5	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did.  Q Did you give them a copy of it?  A No.  Q Did you give them a copy of any of these	2 3 4 5	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.
2 3 4 5 6	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials?	2 3 4 5 6	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this documentthat's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It is Page 2 of your Exhibit 5 in this document that is part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare this label for this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California. BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It is Page 2 of your Exhibit 5 in this document that is part of Exhibit 17. Specifically, Exhibit 5 is Bates labeled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare this label for this document? A Yes, I wrote on this copy of this, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California. BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It is Page 2 of your Exhibit 5 in this document that is part of Exhibit 17. Specifically, Exhibit 5 is Bates labeled Ford SDT100050. Do you have that document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare this label for this document? A Yes, I wrote on this copy of this, yes. Q And would you tell me, please, what is this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It is Page 2 of your Exhibit 5 in this document that is part of Exhibit 17. Specifically, Exhibit 5 is Bates labeled Ford SDT100050. Do you have that document?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare this label for this document? A Yes, I wrote on this copy of this, yes. Q And would you tell me, please, what is this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It is Page 2 of your Exhibit 5 in this document that is part of Exhibit 17. Specifically, Exhibit 5 is Bates labeled Ford SDT100050. Do you have that document?  A Yes. Q It is a two-page document, right; actually,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare this label for this document? A Yes, I wrote on this copy of this, yes. Q And would you tell me, please, what is this document? A This is an e-mail from Bob Kochan to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It is Page 2 of your Exhibit 5 in this document that is part of Exhibit 17. Specifically, Exhibit 5 is Bates labeled Ford SDT100050. Do you have that document?  A Yes.  Q It is a two-page document, right; actually, three pages?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually said?  A Yes; I mean, I believe I did. Q Did you give them a copy of it? A No. Q Did you give them a copy of any of these materials? A No. MR. WYATT: Excuse me. Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. ROBIE: Q If we look at this Exhibit 5, this document that's your handwriting that says Exhibit 5, right? A Correct. MR. WYATT: Object to leading. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare that? MR. HAHN: Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you prepare this label for this document? A Yes, I wrote on this copy of this, yes. Q And would you tell me, please, what is this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	very good job on the copies I got.  MR. WYATT: Oh, I see. Your copy does have a Bates number.  MR. ROBIE: It does. You see the Bates number on this set got obliterated in the copy process.  MR. WYATT: Okay.  MR. ROBIE: Why don't you tell me what the number is?  MR. WYATT: I will tell you what, maybe I can switch with you.  MR. ROBIE: That would be fine.  MR. WYATT: And then you can read this set and I will try to figure out  MR. ROBIE: I didn't bring six sets from California.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Let's go back to where we were, Mr. Ford. It is Page 2 of your Exhibit 5 in this document that is part of Exhibit 17. Specifically, Exhibit 5 is Bates labeled Ford SDT100050. Do you have that document?  A Yes. Q It is a two-page document, right; actually,

Page 398 Page 400 A I don't have the numbers, but it is that's not in here that has been handwritten onto 1 2 2 Exhibit 5, yes. this document and you guys have a copy of that. 3 3 Q Right. In fact, I will take those three pages Q When you submitted this e-mail to Mr. Kochan on 4 and mark that separately as Exhibit 18 so there is no 4 October 17, 2005, at 8:52 p.m., was it your intention to 5 5 question what it is we are talking about, okay. provide him a verbatim recitation of the conversation you 6 BY MR. ROBIE: 6 had had with Lekie King? 7 This is the e-mail that you shared with 7 A Yes, that was my intention. 8 Mr. Kochan about your conversation with Lekie King, 8 Q When you reviewed this material with Messrs 9 9 Scruggs, Wyatt, Butterworth, and Versiga in May of '06, right? 10 Α Correct. 10 did you read this e-mail that appears in this document which we have separately marked as Exhibit 18? 0 And if we look at the second page of this 11 11 12 document, there is a series of statements that are 12 A I told him what was in it, yes. attributed to Brian, Lekie, Brian, Lekie, right? 13 Q Did you add anything to it? 13 14 A I think I -- yes, I'm sure I told them the 14 A Correct. 15 statement that was left out. 15 Q You wrote that, didn't you? 16 Α Yes. 16 Q What did you tell them was left out? 17 Q And you wrote it when? 17 That she made the statement that, hell, 18 A October the 17th of 2005. 18 these people are desperate, they will say anything. 19 Q And where did you insert that, if any place, in 19 Q At what time of the day? 20 A 8:52 p.m. 20 this e-mail? 21 Q And your purpose there was to do what? 21 A It would come in the third Lekie 22 A Provide a -- my recollection of the 22 statement. 23 conversation to Mr. Kochan. 23 O And can you read for me the line as amended? 24 Q And you gave him, to the best of your ability, 24 When I told her that -- well, she said, 25 a verbatim transcript of that conversation with Ms. King, 25 hell, these people are desperate, they will say Page 399 Page 401 1 didn't you? 1 anything. Look at the photographs. Tell me what 2 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. 2 kind of damage that looks like. THE WITNESS: Yes, with one exception. 3 3 Q So you would have inserted it before the "look 4 BY MR. ROBIE: 4 at the photographs", right? 5 5 Q Well, my question is --Yes. Α 6 MR. HAHN: Hold on. He can answer. He can finish 6 And did you also tell that to Mr. Versiga when 7 his answer. 7 you gave him your recorded statement a couple of days 8 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 before this meeting? 9 Q Had you finished your answer? 9 A I don't recall. 10 MR. WYATT: No, he was starting to tell you. 10 Did you tell Mr. Versiga in your meeting what 11 MR. ROBIE: Well, could he answer yes or no, 11 conversation you had had with Lekie King? 12 Mr. Wyatt? 12 In the meeting with Mr. Scruggs in the 13 MR. WYATT: Yeah. He said with one exception. 13 group? No. I didn't meet with Mr. Versiga. 14 MR. ROBIE: And I asked him if he finished his 14 Well, you had a telephone conversation with Q 15 answer and you are testifying. 15 him? 16 MR. WYATT: Let the witness answer, Mr. Robie. 16 Α Correct. 17 MR. ROBIE: I have practiced law all over the 17 And then he called you later and took a 18 country and I have never met a more streperous defense 18 recorded conversation? 19 19 lawyer than you. Α Correct. 20 MR. WYATT: Well, you know, I have never seen a 20 In those two conversations, did you tell him 21 statement written on a piece of paper filed in a court 21 about this line by Lekie King about those people, hell, like I have seen in this case either. 22 22 those people are desperate, they would say anything? 23 BY MR. ROBIE: A I don't recall whether I did or not. 23 Q Mr. Ford, had you finished your answer? 24 24 Did you attempt to give Mr. Versiga as accurate 25 A There is one statement that she made 25 a rendition as possible of your conversation with Lekie

	Page 402		Page 404
1	King?	1	told him what she said.
2	MR. WYATT: Object to leading.	2	Q And you said
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.	3	A Well, I told him that before and then he
4	BY MR. ROBIE:	4	asked me to put it in writing.
5	Q He had asked you that he had asked you to do	5	Q But my question is: Did you ever talk to
6	that?	6	Mr. Kochan about your conscious choice to not include
7	A I don't remember what Darren asked me.	7	Lekie's statement, that, hell, these people would say
8	Basically, just telling me what my involvement was.	8	anything?
9	And I don't remember a lot of questions from Darren.	9	A No.
10	Q Did you answer truthfully?	10	Q You never talked to him about that at all?
11	A Yes.	11	A I don't recall talking to him about it,
12	Q You gave him the best information you had?	12	the decision to leave that out, no.
13	A Yes.	13	Q Other than Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt,
14	Q And when you prepared these message points for	14	Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga, have you ever told
15	your meeting with Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt,	15	anybody that she said that?
16	Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga, is there a reason you	16	A Yes.
17	didn't add this information on this document?	17	Q Who?
18	A I can't answer that. I don't know why.	18	A With mr. Kochan in the first conversation
19	Q When do you first recall remembering that	19	and I believe in the deposition on October 10th.
20	statement by Ms. King after you prepared this e-mail?	20	Q Of this year?
21	A I debated whether to put that statement in	21	A Correct.
22	this note. I chose not to put it in there.	22	Q Or '07?
23	Q Why?	23	A '07, right; and Ms. Schloemer.
24	A Because I didn't think it was very	24	Q You told Ms. Schloemer that, too?
25	lady-like what she said and I chose not to put it in	25	A Yes.
	Page 403		Page 405
1 1			
1	there.	1	Q Anybody else?
2	Q You were protecting Lekie's	2	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else.
2 3	<ul><li>Q You were protecting Lekie's</li><li>A That was my feelings.</li></ul>	2	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q You were protecting Lekie's</li><li>A That was my feelings.</li><li>Q reputation?</li></ul>	2 3 4	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q You were protecting Lekie's</li><li>A That was my feelings.</li><li>Q reputation?</li><li>A Well, I just didn't think it was</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q You were protecting Lekie's</li> <li>A That was my feelings.</li> <li>Q reputation?</li> <li>A Well, I just didn't think it was</li> <li>Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q You were protecting Lekie's</li> <li>A That was my feelings.</li> <li>Q reputation?</li> <li>A Well, I just didn't think it was</li> <li>Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you?</li> <li>A Yes, I guess so.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q You were protecting Lekie's</li> <li>A That was my feelings.</li> <li>Q reputation?</li> <li>A Well, I just didn't think it was</li> <li>Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you?</li> <li>A Yes, I guess so.</li> <li>Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention? A Yes, I told him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding of who she meant by 'those people'; who it was she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention? A Yes, I told him. Q And when did you tell him that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding of who she meant by 'those people'; who it was she was referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention? A Yes, I told him. Q And when did you tell him that? A When I talked to him on the phone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding of who she meant by 'those people'; who it was she was referring to? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention? A Yes, I told him. Q And when did you tell him that? A When I talked to him on the phone. Q After you sent him the e-mail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding of who she meant by 'those people'; who it was she was referring to? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) Q Who?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention? A Yes, I told him. Q And when did you tell him that? A When I talked to him on the phone. Q After you sent him the e-mail? A Right, when we talked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding of who she meant by 'those people'; who it was she was referring to? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) Q Who? A The homeowners.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention? A Yes, I told him. Q And when did you tell him that? A When I talked to him on the phone. Q After you sent him the e-mail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding of who she meant by 'those people'; who it was she was referring to? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) Q Who? A The homeowners. Q The McIntoshes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You were protecting Lekie's A That was my feelings. Q reputation? A Well, I just didn't think it was Q Is the word 'hell' the part that bothered you? A Yes, I guess so. Q The fact that she said 'hell' you thought was not very lady-like? A Right. Q And should not be included in this message to Mr. Kochan? A I did not include it. Q Well, when and you consciously kept it out when you wrote this e-mail? A Yes. Q Did you ever bring it to Mr. Kochan's attention? A Yes, I told him. Q And when did you tell him that? A When I talked to him on the phone. Q After you sent him the e-mail? A Right, when we talked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Anybody else? A I don't recall anybody else. Q Did Ms. Schloemer have a reaction to that additional language? A I don't recall whether she did or not. Q Had you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail? A I have furnished her one, yes. Q And when you furnished her with a copy of this e-mail which we have marked Exhibit 18, did you also write in those words? A I don't think so. I think I just e-mailed her the e-mail. Q And did you add an explanation that it was missing; an explanation or an exclamation by Ms. King? A I don't recall doing that. Q When Lekie King said these words to you, hell, those people are desperate, did you have an understanding of who she meant by 'those people'; who it was she was referring to? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) Q Who? A The homeowners.

Page 406 Page 408 O You had met with the McIntoshes? 1 Q Were you told anything by anybody as part of 1 2 your investigation on this loss? 2 A I met Mr. McIntosh at the homesite. 3 3 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Q Do you know if Lekie King had ever met him? 4 4 THE WITNESS: Just the homeowner and the witness 5 5 Q Did you ask her? that I contacted. 6 A No. 6 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 Q Did you challenge whether or not she was right 7 Q Well, if I read your testimony correctly, the 8 about this notion that Mr. McIntosh would be desperate? 8 witness that you contacted did not give you information 9 9 about the cause of loss, did he? 10 10 Q Did he express to you any desperation when you A Right. met him? 11 Q And so the only person you spoke to that could 11 have given you information about the cause of loss is 12 A No. 12 13 Q Did you consider that that statement had any 13 Mr. McIntosh, right? 14 A Correct. 14 basis in fact? 15 A I considered that it -- no, I really 15 Q Did Mr. McIntosh tell you the damage to his 16 didn't -- no. 16 house was caused by wind? 17 17 Q And did you consider that she was commenting on Yes, he did. something that somebody had said to you and what that 18 Q Did he tell you all of the damage to his house 18 might be; what they had said to you that might have 19 was caused by wind? 19 20 elicited her comment? 20 Α No. 21 MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question. 21 Q What did he tell you? 22 He told me that an eye witness told him 22 THE WITNESS: No. 23 that there was a house nearby that blew apart and 23 BY MR. ROBIE: 24 Q Did you have any discussion with her at all 24 blew into their house causing damage. 25 about what you had been told by anybody as part of your 25 Q And you understood that to be a statement by Page 407 Page 409 investigation? him that his house was damaged by wind? 1 1 2 2 A No. Α Correct. 3 3 MR. HAHN: Object to form. Q Did you understand that he was trying to 4 THE WITNESS: The notes here are the extent of my 4 convince you that the first story of his house was 5 conversation with her. 5 damaged by wind? 6 BY MR. ROBIE: 6 MR. WYATT: Object to form and object to leading. Q Well, my question is: In addition to the words 7 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 "hell, those people are desperate, they would say 8 BY MR. ROBIE: 9 anything", can you sit here today and think of anything 9 Q Did you ask him where the house was that blew 10 you told her that anybody said? 10 apart? 11 MR. WYATT: Objection. You are misleading the 11 Α Yes. 12 witness. You are saying something Lekie King said and 12 Q Did he tell you? 13 asking him to comment about what she said as if he 13 Α 14 generated this statement. 14 And what did you do to verify the accuracy of BY MR. ROBIE: 15 the information he was giving you? 15 Q Did, in fact, anybody say anything to you that 16 A I contacted the witness that he gave me. 16 you recounted to Lekie King? 17 He had -- supposedly had two witnesses and I never 17 18 A Would you repeat that? 18 got the second one. 19 Q Yes. Did you tell Lekie that anybody told you 19 Q The one you did contact didn't talk to you, 20 anything? 20 right? 21 A Just what's in here. 21 No. He wouldn't confirm or deny, right. 22 Q Well, there is nothing in here that says I was 22 MR. ROBIE: Right. I think we need to change the 23 told by somebody, something. In fact --23 tape. A Just the report that she had in front of 24 24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: End of tape number one. Off 25 25 her. the video record at 10:57 a.m.

١,	Page 410 (Video off.)		Page 412
1	,	1	home, there was obvious damage to the lower level. BY MR. ROBIE:
2	(Break.)	2	
	(Video on.) BY MR. ROBIE:	3	Q Did you have a discussion with him about the
4		4	fact that the lower floor of the home had suffered from
5	Q Did Mr. McIntosh tell you that State Farm had	5	water damage?
6 7	paid him for wind damage?  A No.	6 7	MR. WYATT: Object to leading.
			THE WITNESS: I don't recall specifically stating
8	Q Did he tell you that he was dissatisfied with	8	that, no. BY MR. ROBIE:
9	the amount of money the company had paid him?	9	_
10	MR. WYATT: Object to leading.	10	Q Why don't we look at Page 1 again of Exhibit
11	THE WITNESS: No.	11	17, your talking points material. Tell me, please, what
12	BY MR. ROBIE:	12	is Paragraph 10 of this document?
13	Q Did you have any discussion with him at all	13	A The 10th item on here?
14	about the amount of insurance benefits he had recovered?	14	Q Yes.
15	A No.	15	A It is notes to myself to discuss about
16	Q Or the amount of damage he had sustained?	16	what role he may want me to play in Katrina.
17	A You say the amount of damage, are you	17	Q Specifically, what does it say?
18	referring to dollar value?	18	A It says my role in this case.
19	Q Either; any context.	19	Q And which case did you mean?
20	A Just the visual damage on-site.	20	A That was probably a bad choice of words.
21	Q He didn't talk to you about dollars?	21	It is whatever activity he was interested in talking
22	A No.	22	about.
23	Q Did he tell you about repairs he had made?	23	Q This is a paragraph that you wrote for
24	A No. He was trying to stabilize the corner	24	yourself?
25	of the house.	25	A Yes.
	Davis 411		Page 412
1	Page 411 Q Did he tell you what he believed caused the	1	Page 413 Q And you thought that it was necessary to have a
1	damage to the house?	2	Q And you thought that it was necessary to have a discussion with him about your role?
3	A Yes.	3	A Yes.
4	Q What did he say?	4	Q Describe for me what you perceived your role in
5	A He believed that wind-driven debris	5	this case to be as you wrote this.
6	damaged the lower portion of his home.	6	A As I understood it from the conversation,
7	Q Did you agree with him?	7	they wanted to talk to me about consulting with
		8	their group for their activities.
8		9	Q Consulting about what?
10	Q Did you agree with him? A Yes.	10	A Consulting engineering about any cases
11	Q Did you tell him that?	11	that they were handling.
12	A No.	12	Q And what did that mean to you?
13	Q What did you tell him?	13	A Reviewing reports, providing questions,
14	A I told him we would prepare our report,	14	looking at sites; just whatever.
		15	Q Offering testimony?
		LJ	Q Officing Conflority:
15 16	submit it to the client.		Δ If that was part of it yes
16	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you	16	A If that was part of it, yes.
16 17	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of	16 17	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to
16 17 18	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of the house?	16 17 18	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to become part of the trial team for Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt,
16 17 18 19	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of the house?  A We agreed we saw the high watermark in	16 17 18 19	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to become part of the trial team for Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, and Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga?
16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of the house?  A We agreed we saw the high watermark in the home when we both saw that.	16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to become part of the trial team for Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, and Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of the house?  A We agreed we saw the high watermark in the home when we both saw that.  Q Did you tell him that you found evidence of	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to become part of the trial team for Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, and Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading.  THE WITNESS: What does trial team mean?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of the house?  A We agreed we saw the high watermark in the home when we both saw that.  Q Did you tell him that you found evidence of water damage to the first floor of that home?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to become part of the trial team for Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, and Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading.  THE WITNESS: What does trial team mean?  BY MR. ROBIE:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of the house?  A We agreed we saw the high watermark in the home when we both saw that.  Q Did you tell him that you found evidence of water damage to the first floor of that home?  MR. WYATT: Object, leading.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to become part of the trial team for Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, and Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading.  THE WITNESS: What does trial team mean?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Whatever cases they were prosecuting.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you tell him did you tell him that you saw any evidence of water damage to the lower portion of the house?  A We agreed we saw the high watermark in the home when we both saw that.  Q Did you tell him that you found evidence of water damage to the first floor of that home?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you consider that part of your role was to become part of the trial team for Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Wyatt, and Mr. Butterworth, and Mr. Versiga?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading.  THE WITNESS: What does trial team mean?  BY MR. ROBIE:

1	Page 414	1	Page 416 Q Did they say that they would cover you from any
1 2	consulting to him. BY MR. ROBIE:	2	liability?
3	Q Did you consider that part of your role would	3	A Yes.
4	be to fill that slot if they asked you?	4	Q And did that make you happy?
5	A To consult with him on yes.	5	A Well, it answered that question; it eased
6	Q And to testify, if necessary?	6	a concern.
7	A I possibly, yes.	7	Q It took away the concern?
8	Q Did you consider that your role was to help him	8	A It addressed the concern.
9	put together lawsuits to pursue recovery for policy	9	Q Did they tell you they would pay your
10	holders?	10	attorney's fees if somebody sued you?
11	A That was possible, yes.	11	A They would provide legal representation,
12	Q Did you consider that a probability?	12	yes.
13	MR. WYATT: What was your question?	13	Q And they would cover you from any judgment you
14	MR. ROBIE: A probability.	14	might have?
15	MR. WYATT: Probability; that's your question?	15	A Yes.
16	MR. ROBIE: Yes.	16	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.
17	THE WITNESS: Yes.	17	BY MR. ROBIE:
18	BY MR. ROBIE:	18	Q And did you have a discussion with them about
19	Q And the next line on this Paragraph 10 says	19	any confidentiality agreements you might have signed with
20	what?	20	any of these companies?
21	A Personal liabilities.	21	A Yes.
22	Q And what does that mean?	22	Q Tell me about that discussion, please.
23	A If I participated in this, what are my	23	A I told them that I had signed
24	liabilities in it?	24 25	confidentiality agreements with FAEC and MACTEC.
25	Q And what did you have in mind?	25	Q Is that part of the reason you were concerned
	Page 415		Page 417
1	A I just wanted to understand what, if any,	1	about your personal liability?
2	liabilities I would have.	2	A Part of it, yes.
3	Q Well, what did you figure liabilities you might	3	Q Were they asking you to furnish them
4	have to State Farm; FAEC; MACTEC; Allstate; or others?	4	information which you considered to be confidential with
5	A I discussed what, if any, liabilities I	5	those companies?
6	may have in that.	6	A At that time I told them I wouldn't give
7	Q Can you give me an example of what you thought	7	it to them.
8	you might have?	8	Q Did you expect that at some point you would be
9	MR. HAHN: Object to the extent that he is asking	9	asked to do that?
10	for him to come to some type of legal conclusion.	10	A I would think so by somebody, yes.
11	MR. WYATT: Join.	11	Q And that was part of the reason you were
12	BY MR. ROBIE:	12	concerned about personal liability?
13	Q I just want to know what was in your mind when	13	A No, I made it clear that I had signed
	van uwata this line shout nevennel lighility, what was it	11	
14	you wrote this line about personal liability; what was it	14	those and that was not part of the process that had
14 15	that was concerning you, if anything?	15	to be you know, I don't know the legal process,
14 15 16	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what	15 16	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.
14 15 16 17	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.	15 16 17	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed. Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford.
14 15 16 17 18	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.  Q And did you, personally, have any kind of view	15 16 17 18	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.  Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford. Having told them that they had signed those, was it your
14 15 16 17 18 19	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.  Q And did you, personally, have any kind of view that you might have some liability?	15 16 17 18 19	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.  Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford. Having told them that they had signed those, was it your understanding they were going to ask you to divulge
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.  Q And did you, personally, have any kind of view that you might have some liability?  A No, not in particular; I just wanted to	15 16 17 18 19 20	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.  Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford. Having told them that they had signed those, was it your understanding they were going to ask you to divulge information that you believed would have been
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.  Q And did you, personally, have any kind of view that you might have some liability?  A No, not in particular; I just wanted to understand if I did have any.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.  Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford. Having told them that they had signed those, was it your understanding they were going to ask you to divulge information that you believed would have been confidential?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.  Q And did you, personally, have any kind of view that you might have some liability?  A No, not in particular; I just wanted to understand if I did have any.  Q And what were you told?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.  Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford. Having told them that they had signed those, was it your understanding they were going to ask you to divulge information that you believed would have been confidential?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and the form.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.  Q And did you, personally, have any kind of view that you might have some liability?  A No, not in particular; I just wanted to understand if I did have any.  Q And what were you told?  A Just basically said if I worked with that	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.  Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford. Having told them that they had signed those, was it your understanding they were going to ask you to divulge information that you believed would have been confidential?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and the form.  THE WITNESS: I told them that so that I would
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that was concerning you, if anything?  A I just wanted to understand what liabilities I would have participating in it.  Q And did you, personally, have any kind of view that you might have some liability?  A No, not in particular; I just wanted to understand if I did have any.  Q And what were you told?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to be you know, I don't know the legal process, but that that existed.  Q Well, I'm not sure I'm understanding, Mr. Ford. Having told them that they had signed those, was it your understanding they were going to ask you to divulge information that you believed would have been confidential?  MR. WYATT: Object to leading and the form.

4	Page 418 BY MR, ROBIE:	1	Page 420
1 2	Q And once they agreed that they would cover you	1 2	Q So this talking point was never covered in that meeting?
3	for any liability for breach of that confidentiality, did	3	A Not that I recall.
4	that change your view?	4	Q And how did you intend to help this resolution
5	MR. WYATT: Object to leading and the form of the	5	process without making Dickie richer?
6	question.	6	A Well, what I did when working with the
7	MR. HAHN: I join.	7	engineering companies was what I was doing to make a
8	THE WITNESS: No, not at that time.	8	contribution to help.
9	BY MR. ROBIE:	9	Q I'm talking about your proposed role with the
10	Q No?	10	attorneys that you were meeting with.
11	A Not at that time, no.	11	A Right.
12	Q Sometime later?	12	Q How were you going to work with them and not
13	A Later the documents were subpoenaed.	13	make Dickie richer?
14	That's when I think they were made available.	14	A Again my interest was not I wasn't
15	Q What was subpoenaed?	15	excited about helping Dickie make more money.
16	A The my e-mails, I'm sorry, the reports	16	Q You were excited about trying to help policy
17	that I had copies of with MACTEC.	17	holders win their cases, weren't you?
18	Q And how did you find that out?	18	A If they had a case to win, yes.
19	A I'm sorry?	19	Q And you understood that winning a case, if
20	Q How did you find that out? How did you find	20 21	Dickie was their attorney, would pay him a fee?
21 22	somebody subpoenaed those documents?  A I was asked to provide some information.	22	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to form. THE WITNESS: In a secondary way, yes.
23	Q They were subpoenaed from you?	23	BY MR. ROBIE:
24	A They are in here.	23 24	Q And every time he won a case, he would get paid
25	Q I'm really confused. At some point you said	25	for it?
2	Q Thi really confused. The some point you said	2	101 10.
	Page 419		Page 421
1	somebody subpoenaed the documents. Who did they Subpoena	1	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to form.
2	them from?	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
3	A Maybe I used the wrong term. I provided	3	MR. ROBIE: And you would get paid for it?
4	this report, this MACTEC report, in here when it was	4	MR. WYATT: Objection, leading.
5	required of me at the deposition.	5	BY MR. ROBIE:
6	Q This is the October '07 deposition?	6	Q Is that right?
7	A Right.	7	A That is correct.
8	Q Did you give it to Mr. Wyatt, Mr. Scruggs, Mr. Butterworth before then?	8	Q And I still don't understand how you would
9 10	A Not to my recollection.	9	expect to do that without putting money in Mr. Scruggs' pocket.
11	Q What does the next line of this Paragraph 10	10 11	A I don't either.
12	say?	12	Q Can you tell me whether you explained that to
13	A Making Dickie richer.	13	these people at your May meeting?
14	Q And tell me what that means.	14	MR. WYATT: I'm sorry, what?
15	A My first reaction when I was contacted to	15	BY MR. ROBIE:
			2.1.1.1.102221
16	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in	16	O Did you explain that to these people at your
16 17	•	16 17	Q Did you explain that to these people at your May meeting?
	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in	16 17 18	Q Did you explain that to these people at your May meeting? MR. WYATT: Object excuse me. Object, asked
17	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in making Dickie richer.	17	May meeting?
17 18	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in making Dickie richer.  Q You didn't want to make him richer?	17 18	May meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object excuse me. Object, asked
17 18 19	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in making Dickie richer.  Q You didn't want to make him richer?  A No.	17 18 19	May meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object excuse me. Object, asked and answered.
17 18 19 20	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in making Dickie richer.  Q You didn't want to make him richer?  A No.  Q Then why were you willing to work with him?  A If I could help bring some resolution to the issue, then I might participate. But not	17 18 19 20	May meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object excuse me. Object, asked and answered.  THE WITNESS: No.
17 18 19 20 21	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in making Dickie richer.  Q You didn't want to make him richer?  A No.  Q Then why were you willing to work with him?  A If I could help bring some resolution to the issue, then I might participate. But not just not interested in helping him make more money.	17 18 19 20 21	May meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object excuse me. Object, asked and answered.  THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE:
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in making Dickie richer.  Q You didn't want to make him richer?  A No.  Q Then why were you willing to work with him?  A If I could help bring some resolution to the issue, then I might participate. But not just not interested in helping him make more money.  Q Did you tell him that?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	May meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object excuse me. Object, asked and answered.  THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did you put a provision in the proposal that you e-mailed to Mr. Scruggs' office that addressed that point?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	work with Dickie was that I had no interest in making Dickie richer.  Q You didn't want to make him richer?  A No.  Q Then why were you willing to work with him?  A If I could help bring some resolution to the issue, then I might participate. But not just not interested in helping him make more money.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	May meeting?  MR. WYATT: Object excuse me. Object, asked and answered.  THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did you put a provision in the proposal that you e-mailed to Mr. Scruggs' office that addressed that

	D 422			5 424
1	Page 422 Q This point: Making Dickie richer.	1	۸	Page 424 My spiral-bound notebook.
2	A I don't no, not specifically.	2	A Q	Other than that one, are there others?
3	Q Did you ever make a proposal that addressed	3	Q A	No.
4	that point?	4	Q	You reviewed one report?
5	A I have never discussed that with Dickie,	5	Q A	(Witness nods head affirmatively.)
6	no.	6	Q	Is that a yes?
7	Q Let's go through the next series of bullet	7	Q A	Yes.
8	heads under Number 10 and you tell me what they are, if	8	Q	Did you highlight any others?
9	you would, please.	9	Ą	Two; I'm sorry, yes.
10	A It says my contribution to review	10	Q	A total of two reports?
11	engineering documents and their use by State Farm.	11	Ą	That I recall, yes.
12	Simply, is that what you are looking for me in this	12	Q	And who furnished you those reports?
13	process is to review any engineering documents and	13	Q A	Derek Wyatt.
14	how they would be used in the process?	14	Q	And what are the policy holder's names in those
15	Q Engineering documents that you had prepared or	15	_	stances?
16	others had prepared?	16	A	I will have to look at it; Mullins.
17	A That others had prepared.	17	Ô	Mullins; and what's the name of the other one
18	Q Was it your expectation they had asked you to	18		can find it? Why don't we just leave a space and
19	criticize or critique other engineering reports?	19	-	come across it later today, we can fill in the
20	A That was a point I wanted to ask if that	20	name.	come across it later today, we can fin in the
21	was one of the elements they may be interested in my	21	name.	Are there any others other than two
22	doing.	22	that vo	ou reviewed?
23	Q And what did they tell you?	23	A	Forensic sent me one to review a revision
24	A They said, yes, that may be part of it.	24	to a re	
25	Q Is that what you were willing to do?	25	Q	Mr. Ford, I'm only interested in reports that
	Q 15 that mat you were many to do.	23	٧	This fora, This only interested in reports that
	Page 423			Page 425
1	A Yes.	1	-	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth;
2		2	and Mr.	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga.
2 3	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No.	2	and Mr.	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q Did they do that?</li><li>A No.</li><li>Q They never gave you any engineering reports to</li></ul>	2 3 4	and Mr. A Q	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at?
2 3	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review?	2 3 4 5	and Mr. A Q A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.)
2 3 4	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to	2 3 4 5 6	and Mr. A Q A Q	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting	2 3 4 5 6 7	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile crials in front of you Bates labeled 100193.
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 00193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 00193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and Mr. A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A Q	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A Q	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge. And who is Charlene Bosarge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes. Q Did you prepare notes to form criticisms of any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A Q A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes. Q Did you prepare notes to form criticisms of any of them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Office.	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 00193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge. And who is Charlene Bosarge? The lady that worked in Dick Scruggs'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes. Q Did you prepare notes to form criticisms of any of them? A I think I did, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge. And who is Charlene Bosarge? The lady that worked in Dick Scruggs'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes. Q Did you prepare notes to form criticisms of any of them? A I think I did, yes. Q Where would I find those materials?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge. And who is Charlene Bosarge? The lady that worked in Dick Scruggs'  And what does it say? It says, Charlene, please give my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes. Q Did you prepare notes to form criticisms of any of them? A I think I did, yes. Q Where would I find those materials? A The one I remember is probably in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A C A C A C C C C C C C C C C C	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge. And who is Charlene Bosarge? The lady that worked in Dick Scruggs'  And what does it say? It says, Charlene, please give my sulations to Dickie on recent victory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes. Q Did you prepare notes to form criticisms of any of them? A I think I did, yes. Q Where would I find those materials? A The one I remember is probably in my journal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge. And who is Charlene Bosarge? The lady that worked in Dick Scruggs'  And what does it say? It says, Charlene, please give my culations to Dickie on recent victory. And what recent victory are you congratulating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q Did they do that? A No. Q They never gave you any engineering reports to review? A I have received engineering reports to review. I have never provided them any consulting service for those. Q Did you review the reports? A I have read them. Q Did you highlight them? A Yeah, I think I made notes on some of them. Q Did you prepare a synopsis of them? A Not a formal, written synopsis, no. I made some notes. Q You made notes? A Yes. Q Did you prepare notes to form criticisms of any of them? A I think I did, yes. Q Where would I find those materials? A The one I remember is probably in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and Mr.  A Q A Q of mate A Q A Q Page 10 A Q A Q A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	iewed for Mr. Wyatt; Mr. Scruggs; Mr. Butterworth; Versiga. That's the only two I recall. Only two that you looked at? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) I would like you to look, please, at the pile erials in front of you Bates labeled 100193. Uh-huh. Could you tell me what that is, please. It is the only thing I read in the paper. What is this document that appears at 20193 of Exhibit 17? It is an e-mail. And who sent the e-mail? I did. Who did you send it to? Charlene Bosarge. And who is Charlene Bosarge? The lady that worked in Dick Scruggs'  And what does it say? It says, Charlene, please give my sulations to Dickie on recent victory.

	D 426		D 420
	Page 426		Page 428 batch of documents that is?
1	A I don't know.	1	
2	Q Who is the group?	2	MR. ROBIE: I would be delighted to, Mr. Wyatt.
3	A Whoever worked in it.	3	Exhibit 16 is a binder clip of documents that actually
4	Q Who did you intend to mean by the group?	4	was in three segments. The first segment is included
5	A I don't know. I don't have any specific	5	with a cover letter dated December 14, 2007, from Ryan
6	names in mind.	6	Hahn to Dan Webb. It includes Ford Bates Labels 0001
7	Q And the victory that you are referring to is	7	through 00023.
8	what?	8	The second segment is sent in by cover
9	A Whatever recent settlement there was. I	9	letter January 2, 2008, from Ryan Hahn to Dan
10	don't recall what it was.	10	Webb, which bears Document Ford 00024 through
11	Q It is your recollection that that was a	11	0062.
12	settlement?	12	And the last one is a cover letter dated
13	A I think that's what it was, yes.	13	January 8th, 2008, from Mr. Hahn to Mr. Webb,
14	Q And did that settlement result in a payment of	14	which includes Ford Document 00063.
15	money to Dickie and the group?	15	BY MR. ROBIE:
16	MR. WYATT: Let me object to that, calls for a	16	Q Did I recite that correctly, Mr. Ford?
17	legal conclusion.	17	A I think you left one zero out, but that's
18	BY MR. ROBIE:	18	close enough.
19	Q And on January 25 you were genuinely happy that	19	Q The first set of these documents 0001 through
20	they had recently had this victory?	20	23, can you tell us what those are?
21	A I can't say that I was genuinely happy,	21	A Those are my handwritten notes.
22	no.	22	Q And did you make these notes contemporaneous
23	Q But you wanted them to understand that you	23	with the dates that appears on them?
24	wanted to give them congratulations on the victory,	24	A I tried to.
25	right?	25	Q So what was what was your purpose in making
	Page 427		Page 429
1	A Right.	1	Page 429 these notes?
2	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form.	2	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on.
2	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE:		these notes?
2 3 4	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you	2 3 4	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on.
2 3 4 5	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of	2 3 4 5	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on.  Q Why don't we go to the first page of those
2 3 4 5 6	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which	2 3 4	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit	2 3 4 5	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you?	2 3 4 5 6	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on,	2 3 4 5 6 7	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'? A I thought that was the name of the group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 &	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court reporter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding? A No. Q You thought Dickie Scruggs was the group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court reporter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding? A No. Q You thought Dickie Scruggs was the group? A Well, he was the head of the group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court reporter.)  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Do you have Exhibit 16?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding? A No. Q You thought Dickie Scruggs was the group? A Well, he was the head of the group. Q Right. But the group included who else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court reporter.)  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Do you have Exhibit 16? A That's this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding?  A No. Q You thought Dickie Scruggs was the group? A Well, he was the head of the group. Q Right. But the group included who else? A Well, the ones that came to the meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court reporter.)  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Do you have Exhibit 16? A That's this document? Q No, it looks like this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding? A No. Q You thought Dickie Scruggs was the group? A Well, he was the head of the group. Q Right. But the group included who else? A Well, the ones that came to the meeting were Derek; Jack Butterworth; and Dan Versiga.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court reporter.)  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Do you have Exhibit 16? A That's this document? Q No, it looks like this. A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding? A No. Q You thought Dickie Scruggs was the group? A Well, he was the head of the group. Q Right. But the group included who else? A Well, the ones that came to the meeting were Derek; Jack Butterworth; and Dan Versiga. Q So did the meeting actually take place on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Right. MR. WYATT: Objection, leading; and to the form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The spiral-bound notebook documents that you have been looking at here that were attached as part of Exhibit 17 were also part of a separate production which were marked for identification this morning as Exhibit 16. Do you have those documents in front of you? Incidentally, before we move on, let's take that document, that e-mail we just referred to, and we will separately mark it as Exhibit 19 to the deposition. So we won't have any trouble locating it later. THE COURT REPORTER: I don't think 18 was ever marked. MR. ROBIE: I know. I have it for you. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Numbers 18 & 19 were marked for identification by the court reporter.)  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Do you have Exhibit 16? A That's this document? Q No, it looks like this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these notes?  A Just to keep up with what was going on. Q Why don't we go to the first page of those notes.  A Okay. Q The heading on the document is what? A Scruggs Katrina group. Q And what did you mean by that? A This was when they called and wanted to set up a meeting and so I wrote this down. Q And what did you mean by 'Scruggs Katrina group'?  A I thought that was the name of the group. Q And who comprised the group? A Dickie Scruggs is the only one I knew. Q By the time you had the meeting, did you have a broader understanding? A No. Q You thought Dickie Scruggs was the group? A Well, he was the head of the group. Q Right. But the group included who else? A Well, the ones that came to the meeting were Derek; Jack Butterworth; and Dan Versiga.

	Page 430		Page 432
1	A I believe so.	1	Q What discussion do you recall?
2	Q That's the first note you have written here	2	A Just that they wanted to hire me as a
3	after a date?	3	consultant.
4	A Yes.	4	Q And you had no discussion about how much
5	Q Is that in your hand?	5	A No, they said they would get back to me.
6	A Yes.	6	MR. WYATT: Asked and answered.
7	Q And did you write this note on or about May 20,	7	BY MR. ROBIE:
8	'06?	8	Q Was this a phone conversation with Darren
9	A Yes.	9	Versiga on May 22nd?
10	Q And is that the same meeting that refers to the	10	A Correct.
11	talking points that we have been talking about as part of	11	Q Is this the first time anybody offered you
12	Exhibit 17?	12	dollars to be a consultant?
13	A Correct.	13	MR. HAHN: Object to form.
14	Q And this is the meeting at your home in	14	THE WITNESS: That's a pretty broad question. Do
15	Georgia?	15	you mean regarding Scruggs?
16	A Correct.	16	BY MR. ROBIE:
17	Q And the purpose for writing this note was what?	17	Q Yes.
18	A To make a record of what who I met with	18	A Regarding Scruggs, yes.
19	and when.	19	Q And the first offer they made to you was 8 to
20	Q The next entry here is dated what?	20	10,000 a month?
21	A 5-22-06.	21	A Right.
22	Q And when did you make that entry?	22	Q And what was your reaction?
23	A On or about then.	23	A That it was you know, in the range of
24	Q May 22, '06?	24	what I was currently earning.
25	A Yes.	25	Q Was it in the range of acceptable dollars that
	Page 431	1	Page 433
1	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that	1	you were willing to work for?
2	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?	2	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with
2	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so.	2	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.
2 3 4	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say?	2 3 4	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8
2 3 4 5	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per	2 3 4 5	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to
2 3 4 5 6	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer.	2 3 4 5 6	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren?	2 3 4 5 6 7	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A sthe base dollar value in some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?  MR. WYATT: I will object; compound.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?  A Yes, I believe that's the 5-22-06.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?  MR. WYATT: I will object; compound. THE WITNESS: No, I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?  A Yes, I believe that's the 5-22-06.  Q And what does it say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?  MR. WYATT: I will object; compound. THE WITNESS: No, I did not. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?  A Yes, I believe that's the 5-22-06.  Q And what does it say?  A JBF proposal to SKG. E-mail to Charlene.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?  MR. WYATT: I will object; compound. THE WITNESS: No, I did not.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Subject of money ever raised at that meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?  A Yes, I believe that's the 5-22-06.  Q And what does it say?  A JBF proposal to SKG. E-mail to Charlene.  Receipt verified.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?  MR. WYATT: I will object; compound. THE WITNESS: No, I did not. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Subject of money ever raised at that meeting? A I don't recall that coming up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?  A Yes, I believe that's the 5-22-06.  Q And what does it say?  A JBF proposal to SKG. E-mail to Charlene.  Receipt verified.  Q And JBF is who?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?  MR. WYATT: I will object; compound. THE WITNESS: No, I did not. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Subject of money ever raised at that meeting? A I don't recall that coming up. Q You don't recall having any discussion about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?  A Yes, I believe that's the 5-22-06.  Q And what does it say?  A JBF proposal to SKG. E-mail to Charlene.  Receipt verified.  Q And JBF is who?  A That's me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And does it accurately reflect what it is that you are recording that occurred that day?  A I believe so. Q And what does it say? A Darren called with an offer, 8 to 10K per month retainer. Q And who is Darren? A Darren Versiga. Q What is he offering you? A A retainer for consulting services for Dickie. Q At how much per month? A He said 8 to \$10,000 range. Q And had you had a discussion with the group or any member of the group at your home on the 20th about how much money you wanted per month to work as a consultant?  MR. WYATT: I will object; compound. THE WITNESS: No, I did not. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Subject of money ever raised at that meeting? A I don't recall that coming up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you were willing to work for?  A The dollar was; the impact of working with them had other issues that would impact me.  Q I'm just interested in knowing whether or not 8 to \$10,000 a month was something that you were willing to accept.  A It was interesting talking about it.  Q Were you willing to accept it?  A As the base dollar value in some agreement, yes.  Q And did you report that to Mr. Versiga?  A I don't recall what I responded to  Mr. Versiga on the phone. I told him I would respond in writing.  Q And did you do that?  A Yes.  Q And is that writing reflected in these notes?  A Yes, I believe that's the 5-22-06.  Q And what does it say?  A JBF proposal to SKG. E-mail to Charlene.  Receipt verified.  Q And JBF is who?

١.	Page 434	_	Page 436
1	Q In these notes, that's how you refer to	1	front of him. I have four copies, Mr. Wyatt.
2	yourself?	2	MR. WYATT: You don't have enough to give me one
3	A I did there; I don't know if it is	3	as well?
4	consistent or not.	4	MR. ROBIE: Unfortunately, I didn't realize that I
5	Q Okay. And in the note there it said you	5	would need more than four.
6	e-mailed a proposal to SKG, right?	6	MR. WYATT: Okay. I will look on with Mr. Hahn.
7	A Right.	7	MR. ROBIE: That would be appreciated.
8	Q And where is that e-mail?	8	MR. WYATT: What's the Bates Number? Is that this
9	A I don't know if it is in here or not.	9	one right here? This is it.
10	Q What was your proposal to SKG?	10	BY MR. ROBIE:
11	A Basically, summarized what we had talked	11	Q Document 254 from Exhibit 17 can you tell us
12	about, the rate, legal representation, expenses.	12	what that is?
13	Q What rate were you proposing?	13	MR. NORRIS: Derek, you can have mine.
14	A I don't remember what I put in there.	14	MR. WYATT: Thank you.
15	Have you got a copy of it?	15	THE WITNESS: It is my response to Mr. Scruggs'
16	Q Why don't you look at Document 00100254.	16	offer.
17	MR. WYATT: Is this exhibit that we are traveling	17	BY MR. ROBIE:
18	under right now in the old deposition or is this	18	Q Is this the offer, or the proposal, that you
19	entirely new? I'm thinking it is entirely new. Am I	19	sent off to SKG on May 22nd?
20	right about that?	20	A Right.
21	MR. ROBIE: I have no idea.	21	Q And that's what's referenced in your notes?
22	MR. WYATT: Well, you said it was 16 at the start.	22	A Yes.
23	MR. ROBIE: 16 are the notes. 17 is his	23	Q And can you read for me, please, what the terms
24	three-ring binder.	24	of that proposal are.
25	MR. WYATT: You commemorated that 16 consisted of	25	A Indemnity for me and my family for
	Page 435		Page 427
	Page 433		
1		1	Page 437
1 2	a batch of three things.	1	participation in this case by providing legal
2	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and	2	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial
2	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60	2	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all
2 3 4	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.	2 3 4	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases;
2 3 4 5	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that	2	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per
2 3 4	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?	2 3 4 5	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective
2 3 4 5 6 7	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th
2 3 4 5 6	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel	2 3 4 5 6	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large  MR. ROBIE: No, the e-mail I'm talking about is 254 which is part of Exhibit 17.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective  May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q All right. The next paragraph says what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large  MR. ROBIE: No, the e-mail I'm talking about is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities. BY MR. ROBIE:  Q All right. The next paragraph says what? A You asked me what you thought I should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large  MR. ROBIE: No, the e-mail I'm talking about is 254 which is part of Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Oh. This Exhibit 16, though, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective  May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q All right. The next paragraph says what?  A You asked me what you thought I should be compensated for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large  MR. ROBIE: No, the e-mail I'm talking about is 254 which is part of Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Oh. This Exhibit 16, though, do you have duplicate copies of it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective  May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q All right. The next paragraph says what?  A You asked me what you thought I should be compensated for  MR. BANAHAN: Could you slow down just a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large  MR. ROBIE: No, the e-mail I'm talking about is 254 which is part of Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Oh. This Exhibit 16, though, do you have duplicate copies of it?  MR. ROBIE: I had four copies of it here that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective  May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q All right. The next paragraph says what?  A You asked me what you thought I should be compensated for  MR. BANAHAN: Could you slow down just a little bit, please? I'm having a hard time following it, too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large  MR. ROBIE: No, the e-mail I'm talking about is 254 which is part of Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Oh. This Exhibit 16, though, do you have duplicate copies of it?  MR. ROBIE: I had four copies of it here that I passed out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities. BY MR. ROBIE: Q All right. The next paragraph says what? A You asked me what you thought I should be compensated for  MR. BANAHAN: Could you slow down just a little bit, please? I'm having a hard time following it, too. THE WITNESS: Did you say slow down?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a batch of three things.  THE WITNESS: Yes. There are unredacted notes and the material that Mr. Hahn turned over in the last 60 days.  MR. WYATT: The only question I have got: Is that stuff an exhibit in the previous deposition?  MR. ROBIE: No.  MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you have a copy for counsel of this new exhibit?  MR. ROBIE: It is sitting right under your left elbow.  MR. WYATT: This right here? I got this out of my bag.  MR. ROBIE: I have four copies on the tablet.  MR. WYATT: Could you show me one of the four?  MR. HAHN: It is the large  MR. ROBIE: No, the e-mail I'm talking about is 254 which is part of Exhibit 17.  MR. WYATT: Oh. This Exhibit 16, though, do you have duplicate copies of it?  MR. ROBIE: I had four copies of it here that I passed out.  MR. WYATT: Would you be willing to share a copy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	participation in this case by providing legal representation; reimbursement of any financial losses we might incur; reimbursement of any and all expenses I incur in support of these cases; consulting retainer in the amount of 10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months effective May 20th  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you read a little slower?  THE WITNESS: 2006. It says in accepting this, I would need to resign my current position thereby forfeiting my long-term job opportunity with this employer which had comparable salary and benefits and upcoming project assignments, being the project leader on the next project, and then subsequent opportunities. BY MR. ROBIE: Q All right. The next paragraph says what? A You asked me what you thought I should be compensated for  MR. BANAHAN: Could you slow down just a little bit, please? I'm having a hard time following it, too. THE WITNESS: Did you say slow down? MR. BANAHAN: Please, if you could you.

Page 438 Page 440 1 response is that I would like to be compensated in 1 Q What generally had happened -- had been 2 manners comparable to my contribution to the team of 2 discussed on that topic? 3 achieving success in this case. Believing that I can 3 A They led me to believe that I -- you know, 4 make a significant contribution to the success of these 4 would be an asset to the group and so... 5 cases, I would be compensated a blank percent share of 5 And what did they say that led you to believe 6 the settlements on successful completion of each case. 6 that? 7 Your suggestions on you how to structure this are 7 That based on my knowledge of what had 8 requested. 8 gone on on the Coast; the storm; the inspections; 9 Do you want me to continue? 9 the reports, that I could help them. 10 BY MR. ROBIE: 10 O Had there been a discussion at the May 20th 11 Q Sure. meeting on paying you a percentage of the recovery in 11 12 A It says I am confident that my experience, 12 these cases? knowledge of this documentation, and participation 13 13 Α will be valuable in helping to bring justice to the 14 14 Is this the first time that topic was brought 0 people of the Gulf Coast now and in the future. 15 15 up? Look forward to hearing from you. 16 16 Α 17 MR. ROBIE: We will mark that document Exhibit 20 17 Q And you were the first person that raised it? 18 as a separate exhibit so it is easier to find. 18 Α THE WITNESS: Hand it over to Linda? 19 19 Did you believe you were entitled to a Q 20 MR. ROBIE: Yes. 20 percentage of the recovery in these cases? 21 (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 20 21 A If I added significant value to it, yes. was marked for identification by 22 And who -- did you have an understanding of who 22 the court reporter.) 23 the Defendants would be in these cases? 23 BY MR. ROBIE: 24 No. 24 Q The first paragraph, the first numbered Α paragraph, seeking indemnity was something that Scruggs 25 And then you reference under the date up there 25 Page 439 Page 441 had already agreed to furnish you? 1 1 re hurricane Katrina insurance cases. You understood, 2 A Correct. 2 didn't you, that the cases you were talking about would 3 Q That was -- that didn't even need any further 3 be against insurance companies? 4 negotiations, right? 4 A That was probably my assumption that it 5 A That's correct. 5 was, yes. 6 Q Same with reimbursement of all expenses? 6 O Well, there had been -- had there been a 7 A Correct. 7 discussion about that? 8 Q The consulting retainer in the amount of 8 A I can't think of anything other than 9 \$10,000 per month for a minimum of 12 months, was this a 9 insurance companies discussed, no. 10 term that you were now negotiating for the first time? 10 Q As far as you knew based on your discussions, 11 A The duration had not been specified. 11 the litigation you were going to assist the Scruggs Group 12 Q But the amount had been agreed to? 12 on was all against insurance companies, wasn't it? 13 A The amount had been offered, yes. 13 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. 14 Q They had already offered you 10,000 a month? 14 THE WITNESS: That's my understanding, yes. 15 15 A Yes. BY MR. ROBIE: 16 Q And what is it that you felt necessitated a 16 Q And State Farm would be one of those insurance 12-month retainer? 17 companies? 17 18 A Because I was forfeiting an existing 18 Α position, a job that had future opportunities; 19 19 Page 1 of your handwritten notes which is your 20 benefits; 401-K; medical; so forth. 20 Exhibit 16, let's go back there. The next note you write 21 Q And in the belief that you could make a is June 7, '06, right? 21 22 significant contribution for which you should be paid a 22 A Uh-huh; right. 23 percentage of the recovery on the cases, had that 23 Q And who is that a conversation with? 24 previously been discussed? 24 That's Derek Wyatt. Α 25 A Not specifically. 25 Q And is that the same Derek Wyatt that's sitting

	Days 442		Doo	- 111
1	Page 442 over here next to your attorney?	1	A No.	e 444
2	A Correct.	2	Q And then the next entry is what?	
3	Q And he asked you for information regarding a	3	A 7-28-06. Zack Scruggs called requesting	
4	case?	4	permission to give my name to FBI for any criminal	
5	A Regarding a I don't know if it is a	5	investigation. I granted permission.	
6	case or not. I described an eyewitness experience	6	Q Who is Zack Scruggs?	
7	and he called and asked me for that contact	7	A Dickie Scruggs' son.	
8	information.	8	Q And did you ever meet him?	
9	Q Right. And then you wrote what on your notes	9	A No, never had.	
10	here?	10	Q Is this the first time you ever talked to him	
11	A Derek; phone request for name, number,	11	on the phone?	
12	address for case of floating debris impact. And I	12	A Correct.	
13	requested a response to my proposal.	13	Q Did you ask him about the status of your	
14	Q What does that mean I requested a response to	14	consulting agreement?	
15	my proposal?	15	A No.	
16	A That if I was going to be providing them	16	Q Any discussion with him about it?	
17	with consulting services, then we needed to reach an	17	A No.	
18	agreement.	18	Q Had you talked to the Scruggs Group at your	
19	Q Did you give them the information that was	19	meeting on May 20th about the potential of working	with
20	requested?	20 21	the U.S. attorney?  A No.	
21 22	A No.	22		
23	Q And did you tell them that you would only do that if they agreed to the terms of your deal?	23	Q Is this the first time you had heard there was a U.S. attorney investigation?	•
24	A Not in those words, no.	24	A Yes.	
25	Q Tell me what you said.	25	Q Did you give him authority to give him your	
23	Q Tell the what you said.	23	Q Did you give him additionly to give him you	
	Page 443		Page	e 445
1	A That I requested a response to my	1	name?	
2	proposal.	2	A Yes.	
3	Q And what did he say?	3	Q The next entry is what?	
4	A He said that he would have to talk to	4	A 8-8-06. Derek e-mailed request for	
5	Dickie about that.	5	consulting services on Mullins case. I requested	a
6	Q Did he tell you he had seen your proposal?	6	consulting agreement.	
7	A No.	7	Q And what form did that e-mail take?	
8	Q Did you discuss anything with him about it?	8	MR. HAHN: Object to form.	
9	A No.	9	BY MR. ROBIE:	
10	Q The next note says it doesn't have a date	10	Q What did he ask you to do?	
11	other than June '06?  A Uh-huh.	11	A Review a report.	
12		12 13	Q And what did you tell him?  A I told him that I didn't have a consulting	
13 14	Q Brian; that's you again? A Correct.	14	A I told him that I didn't have a consulting agreement with him.	
15	A Correct. Q Obtain contact information; what else does it	15	Q And what was his response?	
	-	16	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
16 17	say?  A Hold pending consulting agreement.	17	A I don't recall what his response was.  Q Did he forward to you a file for your revi	ובאאס
18	A Hold pending consulting agreement.  Q What does that mean?	18	Q Did he forward to you a file for your revi A Yes, at some point in time. I don't	ICAN ;
19	A I obtained the information on the phone	19	remember the exact date.	
20	number; the name; the address; and so forth.	20	Q And did you review it?	
21	Q You obtained the information about yourself?	21	A Here it is, 8-9. I read it, yes.	
22	A No. About the name and address of the	22	Q All right. Did you report back to Mr. Wy	att?
23	individual that had told me about their experience.	23	A No.	acc:
24	Q Right. And you didn't furnish that to	24	Q Did you send him an e-mail responding	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
25	Mr. Wyatt as of that point?	25	A No.	ı

Page 446

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

Q -- to his request? Why don't we take a look at documents, please, 231 and 232 in this Exhibit 17 in front of you.

MR. WYATT: Jim, now that we're under the substance of this, I'm going to take you up on your offer that you will give me a continuing objection to all questions that the Court would deem to be leading that you might be asking him if he were an adverse witness. Is that okay?

MR. ROBIE: Yes.

MR. WYATT: Okay. Thank you very much, I appreciate it, and I guess everybody joins in that?

MR. NORRIS: Yes.

MR. WYATT: That will make things go guicker.

MR. HAHN: I will join in that as well.

BY MR. ROBIE: 16

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

19

20

Q Can you tell us what these pictures are, 231 and 232?

A 231; e-mail from Derek Wyatt to me on August 9th of '06. Mullins versus State Farm. He said to put in a call to Dick Scruggs. I'm sorry for the delay in getting together.

Q The first string on this e-mail communication 23 24 actually appears on Page 232, does it not?

25 A It looks like it does. I can't see the at Home Depot kit called a Tuff Shed was moved from its pier and beam foundation and intact. Set down in the middle of the street and rotated about 180 degrees.

Page 448

Mannon's report finds wind. Kelly's report changes things. State Farm refused to pay and the Corp of Engineers bulldozed the house which was essentially without damage.

I would like to talk to you about this matter. We can do this on consulting terms that Dick Scruggs and I have discussed with you in Georgia a while back. Please give me a call after you look this over. I also have another property that I need to send you.

Q What did you understand those terms to be when you got this e-mail from Derek Wyatt?

A Well, in broad terms it was just to provide you a consulting services agreement.

Q Specifically, the terms, quote, we can do this on the consulting terms that Dick Scruggs and I discussed with you in Georgia a while back.

Did you have an understanding of what those terms were?

24 No. Α

> Didn't mean anything to you? Q

Page 447

1 date or header on it.

- O This is another one of those e-mails where you have got to read back -- you have got to start at the back and move forward, right?
  - Right. Α
- Because typically when you print the e-mail, the first string is at the bottom and the last response is at the top, right?
  - A Right.
- 10 Q So the original e-mail, you would expect, would 11 be on Page 232 from Mr. Wyatt, right?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q And can you tell me what his e-mail address at 14 that point was?
  - A Dwyatt@bartlett -- no, I'm sorry, barrettlawoffice.com.
- Q And that's where you communicated with 17 18 Mr. Wyatt at the Barrett law office?
  - A At that e-mail address, yes.
  - Right. And Mr. Wyatt asked you to do what?
- What he basically said here is the 21
- 22 material on this case. It is strictly confidential.
- Do not send this e-mail or include this information 23
- 24 anywhere. There are photos attached. Give you a
- good idea of the damage after the storm. The house

Page 449

- A Well, I mean, we discussed developing an agreement, but we never reached an agreement.
- Q So you didn't know the dollars involved as of this point?
- A I knew what I had proposed, but they had never responded.
  - And so did you respond to this e-mail? Q
- Α Yes.
- 9 And what did you respond?
- 10 A I said, Derek, I was waiting for our phone 11 conversation to discuss the consulting terms of this activity. I'm unclear as to where I stand with the 12 13 Scruggs Katrina group.

After your team's urgent visit to our house in May, I was under the distinct impression that the Scruggs Katrina group wanted me as a consultant, expert witness, highly-placed insider, witness with valuable documentation, and so forth.

Darren Versiga called me as

20 instructed by SKG on Monday following the 21 above-mentioned visit and quoted me a consulting

- range. I responded to Dickie with terms. I have 22
- 23 not heard anything from SKG since then, except for
- 24 your request on June 7 regarding the waterborne 25
  - debris case in which you requested name; address;

Page 450 Page 452 phone number; etc. I have that information, also. expert witness opinions as a witness against State Farm? 1 2 MR. ROBIE: I'm going to separately mark these two 2 A He was seeking my -- yes, along with other 3 Pages 321 and 322 of Exhibit 21 so it is easier to find things. Whatever activity they asked me to support, 3 4 it in the transcript. 4 yes. 5 (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 21 5 Right. And as of this point, you still hadn't was marked for identification by 6 had confirmation of how you would be paid for that? the court reporter.) 6 7 That's correct. 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 Go back to -- please, Exhibit 16. Do you see 8 Q When you wrote this on August 8, 2006, to Derek 9 an entry from August 10th? Wyatt, was this an accurate statement of your impressions 9 10 A Yes. 10 and understandings based on that May meeting with the SKG 11 Can you read that entry for me, please. 11 people in your house? 12 August 10 of '06. Derek called to say SKG A Can you be more specific? What was my 12 13 wants me as a consultant with ABC News. 13 understanding? 14 O What does that mean? Q Where you describe here your impression of what 14 15 A That they wanted to hire me as a 15 they wanted you to do. 16 consultant and to participate -- they wanted me to 16 A That was just a range of -- you know, hey, 17 participate in this ABC News interview. 17 we talked about all of these things and you haven't Q Did you ask him -- well, during this 18 responded so we don't have an agreement. 18 conversation, did he confirm to you the rate of your 19 19 Q When they left your house in May, you 20 compensation? understood they wanted you to be a consultant? 20 21 Α No. 21 A Yes. 22 0 Did you know at that point what it would be? 22 O And an expert witness? 23 23 Α There was no agreement. A Possibly, yes. 24 Q And a highly-placed insider? 24 What did you understand the terms of the 25 A That's what they said my position within 25 agreement to be as confirmed by Mr. Wyatt in this Page 451 Page 453 Forensic was. 1 August 10 conversation? 1 2 2 That's what they -- how they described it? MR. HAHN: Asked and answered. 3 3 MR. WYATT: And object to mischaracterizing his Correct. 4 Q And a witness with valuable documentation? 4 testimony, too. 5 5 THE WITNESS: There is no reference in there to A Correct. 6 6 any terms or agreement. Did Mr. Wyatt respond to this e-mail? Q BY MR. ROBIE: 7 7 Α Yes. 8 Q And what did he respond? 8 Q You just know that they wanted you as a 9 9 consultant, but you didn't know what you were going to be A He said, I put in a call to Dick Scruggs. 10 10 I'm sorry for the delay in us getting together. I paid for it? 11 think I explained previously that things happened 11 A That's correct. faster than we expected in this litigation. That's 12 Did you understand implicitly they were going 12 13 no excuse, however, I appreciate you reaching out to 13 to be paying you? us. And also appreciate the insights you can 14 A If they wanted me to work for them, they 14 provide in the Katrina insurance crisis, a situation 15 15 were, yes. crying out for justice. 16 Q Did you make that clear to them? 16 17 17 I will get back with you as soon as Α Yes. 18 we get the details ironed out and I'm very anxious 18 O How about with respect to your consultation to proceed on the Mullins case. There is another 19 with ABC? Did you make it clear to them that you weren't 19 20 Forensic case after we work Mullins. 20 going to be talking to ABC unless SKG was going to pay Q You understood he was asking for your 21 21 you? consultation on the Mullins case which was a lawsuit 22 22 Α Correct. 23 And who did you make that clear to? 23 against State Farm, right? Q 24 A I understood that, yes. 24 To Derek. Α

25

And what did you tell him?

Q And you understood that he was seeking your

25

Page 454 Page 456 A I basically told him that I had been Q At some time, did he? 1 2 contacted by them and they wanted to interview me. 2 A Later on I asked and there really wasn't a 3 Q And what did you say, if anything, about your 3 very good answer. 4 need to be paid? 4 Q What answer were you given? 5 5 A I don't think we discussed any payments A I can't remember quite the words, but 6 regarding ABC News interviews. We discussed the 6 something to the effect of my role; my involvement; 7 fact that we did not have a consulting agreement. 7 characterization of me, precluded them from hiring 8 And I couldn't respond to his request for the 8 me is what I got out of it. 9 9 evaluation of the Mullins information until we had Q Was that different from what they had told you 10 an agreement. 10 in your May 20th meeting? Q How about with respect to the request that you A That was different than the understanding 11 11 12 would give an interview to ABC News? 12 I had at that time, yes. 13 A We didn't discuss. 13 In what way? 14 O Were you willing to do that without being paid? 14 Well, at that time they wanted to hire me. 15 MR. WYATT: Asked and answered, object. And then later on they took the position of we are 15 not; or we can't; or we are not going to; or we 16 MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. 16 17 THE WITNESS: I haven't given that any thought. I 17 can't at this time. wasn't really interested in talking to ABC News. 18 18 Q When you had this phone conversation on BY MR. ROBIE: August 17 with Derek Wyatt, the reference to the judge 19 19 20 Q You weren't interested in talking to ABC News? 20 denied class suit, do you know what lawsuit that was? 21 21 Reference to what? 22 Q Your next entry is when? 22 Q Judge denied class suit. 23 A 8-17-06. Called Derek to tell him I had 23 A I think that was speaking of a class 24 been offered a position on a large project. Before 24 action suit for cases on the Coast. I accept it, what is my status with your group? 25 Q Do you have any specific information about that Page 455 Page 457 1 Q And then what does it say? 1 suit? 2 A Judge denied class suit. Leonard case 2 No. Α 3 3 settled. Judge scheduled six slab cases by 3-07 Had they asked you to work on it? 4 with jury. Limit 10 witnesses. And no fraud. And 4 I can't address ... I mean, we had no 5 eight cases, including Trent and Jean by July. 5 agreement as to what I would work on specifically so Derek will want my help on the Mullins case and then 6 6 I can't answer that. 7 the Smiley case. 7 Had they already sent you the Mullins file by 8 I told him I would proceed with my 8 the time you wrote this? 9 9 On 8-17? other job opportunities and if available when they Α 10 called, we could work out an agreement. 10 Q Yes. 11 Q Was it your understanding that unless they were 11 A I think we said earlier that was e-mailed 12 willing to pay you, you weren't willing to consult with to my on 8-9; prior to that. 12 13 them? 13 Q And did the Mullins e-mail include photos of 14 A That was not only my understanding, that 14 the Mullins property? 15 A Yes, I think so. was my position. 15 16 Q Is that what you told Mr. Wyatt? Q And were you able see those when they were 16 17 e-mailed to you? Α Yes. 17 18 And was there any discussion of any of the 18 A I can't recall if that's the ones or not other terms of your consulting agreement that had been 19 19 that were very, very difficult to read. 20 set out in your e-mail to Dickie's office? 20 Q The next entry on your diary which is Exhibit 21 A We didn't discuss anything other than just 21 16 is August 25? 22 having an agreement. 22 A Uh-huh. Q Did he give you an explanation of why they 23 23 And what does it say? hadn't accepted your agreement? 24 24 Lynn Gunn with Mississippi AG Investigator 25 A Not at this time. 25 called and wants to set up a conference call on

	Page 4F0		Page 460
1	Page 458 Monday, May 8, '06, with the prosecuting attorney	1	Page 460 Q So you couldn't use the photos he sent?
2	Courtney I misspelled it and so I had to correct	2	A They were not real clear.
3	it later on; Schloemer.	3	Q Did he send you another set?
4	Q So where you have printed the words 'Courtney	4	A No.
5	Schloemer' you added that in later?	5	Q Did you ever get another set?
6	A When I knew how to spell it, yes.	6	A No, not that I know of.
7	Q But the rest of these notes were made on August	7	Q Did you ever report back to Mr. Wyatt about
8	25, '06, at about the time you got this conversation?	8	your findings on the Mullins file?
9	A Right.	9	A No.
10	Q And that's true with the other entries you have	10	Q Did you have did you issue a report on the
11	already gone through in regard to the they were	11	Mullins file?
12	contemporaneous entries?	12	A No.
13	A Yes.	13	Q Did you agree to testify in the Mullins case?
14	Q The next page is a set of notes on Mullins,	14	A No.
15	right?	15	Q Did you give them any consulting information
16	A Yes.	16	whatsoever on the Mullins file?
17	Q And whose handwriting is this?	17	A Once again I have not given them any
18	A That's mine.	18	consulting information.
19	Q What is this?	19	Q So your answer is no?
20	A Some of my notes from reading the report	20	A That's correct.
21	that Derek sent me.	21	Q Well, the next Page 0004 can you tell me what
22	MR. WYATT: Give us the Bates Numbers, would you,	22	that is, please?
23	Brian.	23	A It is my grandchildren's autographs.
24	MR. ROBIE: 00003. This document that you have	24	Q I love it.
25	got open in front of you that says Mullins -vs- State	25	A Thank you. I do, too.
	Page 459		Page 461
1	Farm on the top	1	Q As of this point in time, these are all
2	Farm on the top MR. WYATT: Is that also	2	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?
2	Farm on the top MR. WYATT: Is that also MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.	2	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct.
2 3 4	Farm on the top MR. WYATT: Is that also MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there. MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,	2 3 4	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct.  Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28,
2 3 4 5	Farm on the top MR. WYATT: Is that also MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there. MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says, Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or	2 3 4 5	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct.  Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please.
2 3 4 5 6	Farm on the top MR. WYATT: Is that also MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there. MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says, Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?	2 3 4 5 6	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct.  Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please.  A Mississippi AG's office teleconference.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours  have a Bates Number on it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please.  A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours  have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3? THE WITNESS: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours  have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours  have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours  have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q These are your notes regarding the review of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q These are your notes regarding the review of the Mullins file?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that point? A Georgia Power Company Plant Bowling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q These are your notes regarding the review of the Mullins file?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that point? A Georgia Power Company Plant Bowling. Q Is that a big project you had told Mr. Wyatt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q These are your notes regarding the review of the Mullins file?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that point? A Georgia Power Company Plant Bowling. Q Is that a big project you had told Mr. Wyatt about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q These are your notes regarding the review of the Mullins file?  A Yes.  Q And you did these yourself? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that point? A Georgia Power Company Plant Bowling. Q Is that a big project you had told Mr. Wyatt about? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or  not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours  have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q These are your notes regarding the review of the Mullins file?  A Yes.  Q And you did these yourself? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that point? A Georgia Power Company Plant Bowling. Q Is that a big project you had told Mr. Wyatt about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Farm on the top  MR. WYATT: Is that also  MR. ROBIE: Mr. Wyatt, it is right there.  MR. WYATT: I'm looking at what it says,  Mr. Robie. I'm asking if it is Bates in 17? Is it or not?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: It is not then?  MR. ROBIE: It is in 16.  MR. WYATT: I see what it is in 16. Does yours have a Bates Number on it?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. WYATT: Is it the 3?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. WYATT: That's it. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: In 16. And the question is?  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q These are your notes regarding the review of the Mullins file?  A Yes.  Q And you did these yourself? A Yes.  Q Is there a reference to the photos in here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q As of this point in time, these are all sequential pages in your spiral-bound notebook?  A That is correct. Q The next Page 005 is an entry dated August 28, '06. Can you tell me what that is, please. A Mississippi AG's office teleconference. Courtney; Lynn Gunn; one named Richie; and Burt. Q And who are they? A Investigators in the attorney general's office. Q And where did this conversation take place? A Where was I? Q Yes. A I think I was at work. Q And where would that be? A Norcross, Georgia. Q And what project were you working on at that point? A Georgia Power Company Plant Bowling. Q Is that a big project you had told Mr. Wyatt about? A Correct. Q And when did you start that job?

Page 462 Page 464 and you can use the notes to your heart's content, what 1 Q As you sit her today, can you tell me what you occurred in that conversation? 2 understood she was doing? 3 A Wow. That's the first time -- I haven't A What I understand her to be doing, was seen this in a while so I will have to ... the State 4 gathering information regarding insurance companies 5 Farm case Marsha Slaughter. That's where I had and claims relating to Hurricane Katrina. received an e-mail from Forensic asking me to review 6 Q As you sit here today, do you have an that information again. And I wrote back and said, 7 understanding of how she came to have your name? 8 please, verify with Randy Down, the vice president of engineering, that you want me to do this. And I 9 Q Did she tell you how she came to know your got an e-mail back saying, no, we don't want you to 10 name? No, but in retrospect when Zack Scruggs do that. 11 Q How did that come up in this discussion? 12 asked me if he could provide my name, that's how,

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

22

23

A What contact we had had with Forensic? What if any contact have you had?

Q Is that what the AG's office was asking you?

A That was their question, yes.

Q And what did you tell them?

A What I just told you.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

21

22

23

1

2

5

6

7

8

12

15

16

17

20

21

Q All right. The next line, Lekie King. How did 19 20 her name come up?

A I don't recall how it came up. I recanted the story to her over the telephone conversation with Lekie King.

24 And did you give her a copy of the Kochan 25 e-mail?

logically, I would think it would happen. But how it happened, I don't know.

Q Did she have any discussion with you about your work with Scruggs; SKG; Wyatt; or any other Plaintiff's lawyer?

MR. WYATT: Object to form of the question. THE WITNESS: I told her I had had conversations

19 20 with them and that they were interested in hiring me, 21 yes.

22 BY MR. ROBIE:

> Q Did you tell her that they were interested in hiring you as a highly-placed insider?

> > MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question.

Page 463

A She requested a copy of that and I sent it to her on 8-28-06.

3 Q The one you sent her on 8-28-06, is it the same 4 one that we looked at here earlier today?

Α

And did you make any changes or additions to that e-mail?

No, it was the e-mail itself.

9 You didn't have any additional comments written 10 in there?

11 A Correct.

Q I can't read the next line after sent

13 August 28, '06. 14

A I think it is an e-mail address. First line is scratched out. Second line is the correct e-mail address.

Q And then the next line says what?

A E-mail Lekie King. Telecon sent 8 -- and 18

I can't read the date, '06. 19

Q How long did this conversation last?

A 20 or 30 minutes; I don't recall.

22 Q And did Ms. Schloemer give you any information

23 about what she was in the process of doing?

24 A I can't recall what her purpose -- stated 25 purpose was.

MR. HAHN: I join in the objection.

THE WITNESS: I don't recall if I used that term or not.

BY MR. ROBIE:

5 Q Tell me as best you can recall what you told 6 her about the SKG interest in hiring you?

A That they wanted to hire me as a consultant to assist them in their activities. I don't recall what terms I used, you know, to describe that. I don't know if I used that term or not.

Q Did you have a discussion with her on whether or not SKG was going to be paying you for that work?

A I don't know if I specifically told her that or not, but I told her we hadn't reached an agreement.

17 Q Did she have any discussion with you about 18 being paid by the SKG group; you being paid by the SKG 19 group?

20 A I don't remember her -- no, I don't 21 remember that.

Q Did you ever have that kind of a discussion with her?

24 A I don't remember having any conversation 25 about that, no.

Page 465

Page 466 Page 468 Q The next entry is again on Page 0005. What My notes -- I don't know what all he said 1 1 2 does that say? 2 or how he started, but he basically started talking 3 A Charlene Bosarge, SKG called. Dickie 3 about weather and weather information, weather 4 needs me. Will call Tuesday. 4 stations, some information about Trent's house. 5 5 Q The telephone conference that you had with the Dickie had sold his personal property on the beach 6 attorney general's office, what phone were you at? Were 6 front. 7 you at your home? Your office? Cell phone? 7 What's this number written down here? Q 8 A On my cell phone, yes. 8 Α Where is that? 9 Q And what was that number? 9 Q Dickie called 6-6-2. Do you see that? 10 A I don't know if I was on the cell phone or 10 Α Oh, I'm sorry. office phone. What is that number? 11 11 12 Q What was your office number? 12 It must have been the number that was on 13 A I think it may have changed since then, 13 the cell phone that I received the call on and so I 14 but (678)966-4449 is my number. I don't know what 14 wrote it down. That's the only thing I can think it 15 the conference room number is. 15 would be. 16 Q You think you might have had that telephone Q Dickie called you at this number? 16 17 conference from a conference room? 17 Dickie called me from that number. 18 A Yes. 18 That's the number he was calling from? 0 19 O Who would have been in the conference room 19 A I think it is. 20 besides yourself? 20 Q Why would you write that down? 21 A Nobody; it is a speaker phone. 21 In case I wanted to call him back. Α Q And your cell number at that time was what? 22 22 Okay. The next line I can't read -- Ingles 23 A (404)839-1481. 23 Weather Station? 24 Q And your home number? 24 Yes. Α 25 A 770 -- what is my phone number? 267-0810. 25 Q And what does that mean? Page 467 Page 469 1 MR. WEBB: 0-8 --1 A I think it is some information he had THE WITNESS: 0810. 2 2 about the weather station that Ingles reported wind 3 3 BY MR. ROBIE: speeds and so forth. 4 Q The entry that you just read for me from 4 Had you ever seen that weather data? Q 5 Page 00005 of Exhibit 16 is a call from Charlene Bosarge? 5 Α No. 6 6 A Correct. Q Had you ever used it before? 7 7 Q This is the same woman from the Scruggs office Α 8 that you had sent the proposal to earlier? 8 Q Did you have any idea how reliable it was? 9 9 A Correct. Α 10 Q And did she actually reach you that day? 10 Q You had no information about it at all, is that 11 A Yes. 11 right? 12 Q And the note or the message she delivered to 12 That's correct. Α 13 you was what? 13 And the next line talked about Trent finding A Just Dickie needs me and wants to talk to 14 14 some siding 35 up in a tree? 15 me and will call Tuesday. 15 A Yes. 16 Q What did that mean to you 'Dickie needs me'? Q Who is Trent? 16 17 A Wants me to work for him. 17 Α Trent Lott. Q That's what you understood it to mean? 18 18 Q Had you talked to Dickie before about Trent's 19 A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) 19 claim? 20 Q And what did you say to Charlene? 20 Α Not that I recall. A I said I will take his call. 21 21 0 What discussion did you have about Trent's 22 O And did he call? 22 claim in this conversation? 23 A He called: I don't know whether it was Well, he was just pointing out wind 23 24 Tuesday or not, but he called on 9-5. 24 information. That Trish Lott had found a piece of 25 Q And what did he say to you during that call? siding from their home 35 feet up in a tree.

Page 470 Page 472 Q And did this have any meaning to you at all? 1 Judge Garola's house was destroyed. There 1 2 2 was a slab remaining. He was an appointed judge Yeah. What was the point of it? 3 from President Bush. He would be one of the cases 3 0 4 That he had -- that in his mind he really 4 mentioned in the previous list of the cases. Α 5 5 had wind damage and wind had blown the siding off Q Was that the end of this conversation with 6 his house and up in a tree. 6 Dickie on September 5th? 7 Q Was Dickie asking you to get involved in 7 A End of my notes, yes. 8 8 Did you ask him about your consulting Trent's claim? 9 9 agreement? No. Α 10 Q Were you ever involved in Trent's claim? 10 A I don't think we discussed any agreement at that time. 11 Α 11 12 Q The next item, Dickie sold his lot to 12 Were you just catching up on current events? 13 Apparently, that's why he called; just 13 orthopedic surgeon. 14 stay in touch. 14 A Yes. 15 15 O And then it goes on to say what? Just to bring you up-to-speed? Q 16 To build his home there, not condo, on the 16 Α I suppose. 17 property. Dickie is moving his trailer to Lott's 17 Q Then he called you again the next day? property. Will restore Dr. Thompson's home. 18 18 Α Scruggs asked if he could go home. 19 19 Q And that's on your note at 0006? 20 O Please tell me what that means. 20 Α Correct. 21 Dickie is moving his FEMA trailer is what Q And at 3:30 in the afternoon? 21 I take it to mean from his lot up to Trent Lott's 22 22 Α Uh-huh. property which is near Dr. Thompson's home. And 23 23 And what does he say there? 24 that they are going to fix up Dr. Thompson's home 24 He wants me on the team. He wants me as a 25 for his Pascagoula home. 25 fact witness. Wants me as consultant. To be paid Page 471 Page 473 1 Why was he relating all of this information to 1 for services. Q you? 2 2 It says okay to be paid for services? 3 3 Okay, I'm sorry. A I don't know. Did you ask him about that? 4 Q Did he tell you? 4 Q 5 5 A Did he tell me why he was telling me that? I don't know if I asked him or he stated 6 6 0 Yeah. it. 7 7 Α No. But there is no doubt in your mind that as of 8 Q Did you have an understanding during this 8 the 6th of September he is confirming to you that he 9 conversation why you were even hearing all of this? 9 wants you on his team and you are going to be paid? A Just the status of his situation there; 10 10 That's correct. That's what I understood. Α 11 no, I didn't. 11 Q Right. And you understood that it would be 12 Q Did you --12 okay to be paid? 13 A I didn't ask him why he was telling me 13 Α That's correct. 14 Q All right. And then what does he report to 14 that, no. Did you consider this any part of the 15 you, six slab cases? 15 16 information that you would have to know as a consultant 16 Right. Α 17 on his insurance cases? 17 Q He wants you to work on six cases, is that 18 A No. 18 correct? 19 Q Did he ask you for any advice or 19 A He didn't say he wanted me to work on 20 recommendation? 20 these. He said this is what's going to be happening. There will be six slab cases, two State 21 A No. 21 22 Q The next line says what? 22 Farm; two Allstate; two Nationwide. A Judge Garola. Slab. Is Bush appointee. 23 23 Do you want me to read these bullets? 24 Will be one of the cases. 24 I don't need you to read all of them. I'm just 25 Q And what does that mean? trying to get a general sense of what this conversation

_			
	Page 474		Page 476
1	is about. And then he reports to you eight other cases?	1	Q My question is: In any of the engineering work
2	A Right.	2	you did in Katrina, you did not use any of that data, did
3	Q Did you understand that these were in addition	3	you?
4	to the six slab cases?	4	A I used the data provided to me by the
5	A They were in addition, yes.	5	company that I worked for.
6	Q And they would be running from June to August	6	Q My question was a little different, Mr. Ford:
7	of '07?	7	You didn't use any of the data listed in that line NHC,
8	A Correct.	8	slash, NWS Cyclone Data
9	Q And they would include Gene Taylor and Trent	9	A Not to my knowledge.
10	Lott?	10	Q you never used that data, did you?
11	A That's correct.	11	A Not to my knowledge.
12	Q What did you know about Gene Taylor's case as	12	Q And you didn't use any of the Nex Rad data, did
13	of that point?	13 14	you? A No.
14	A Nothing.	15	-
15 16	Q How about Trent's case? A I didn't know anything about Trent's case.	16	Q How about the third one, Satellite Visual and Infrared? Did you ever use that?
17	She I knew both of them had lost their homes and	17	A No.
18	that's all I knew.	18	Q How about the next one University of Wisconsin?
19	Q And then it says weather resources. Do you see	19	Is that what that means?
20	that?	20	A Correct.
21	A Yes.	21	Q Measurement of microwave interruption.
22	Q Bay, St. Louis; what does it say after that?	22	A Correct.
23	A Used Nex Rad out of Slidell or Mobile.	23	Q You never used any of that in your engineering
24	Q And what's that?	24	work on Katrina, did you?
25	A Radar.	25	A No.
	Page 475		Page 477
1	Q Had you ever used that before?	1	Q And the last one, what does that say?
2	A I didn't use it in Katrina.	2	A Review my e-mail dated 5-22 and call me
3	Q You didn't use it in any Katrina engineering	3	tomorrow.
4	work you did, did you?	4	Q No, the last line of the data weather
5	A Not that I know.	5	resources.
6	Q And is this request by Dickie Scruggs that you	6	A Mimic, comma, search engine, mimic and
7	pick up this Nex Rad data and use it for him?	7	microwave.
8	A No. He described in pretty good detail	8	Q And you had never used any of that data,
9	and had a pretty knowledgeable understanding of the	9	either, did you?
10	weather resources that exist on weather information	10	A No.
11	regarding Hurricane Katrina.	11	Q In fact, all of this data Mr. Scruggs outlined
12	Q And my question is: Did he ask you to use	12	for you is stuff that you had never used in your
13	Nex Rad as a weather resource on work you were doing?	13	engineering work on Katrina, right?
14	A No.	14	A That's correct.
15	Q Why did you make this note?	15	Q The final line of this says what?
16	A These are resources he said they were	16	A Will review JBF e-mail dated 5-22-06 and
17	using, they are reviewing, that they have access to	17	call me tomorrow.
18 19	and he named them so I listed them.  Q Okay. What's the second one there?	18 19	Q That's your proposal for the consulting agreement?
20	Q Okay. What's the second one there?  A National Hurricane Center; National	20	A Correct.
21	Weather Service; Cyclone Database on Nex Rad.	21	MR. ROBIE: I think we need to change tapes.
22	Q You had never used that before, had you?	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: End of tape number two. Off
23	A I have used National Hurricane before	23	the video record at 12:25 p.m.
20			•
	information, but I did not use it after this or	24	( Video oii. )
24 25	information, but I did not use it after this or related to Katrina, no.	24 25	(Video off.) (Lunch break taken.)

Page 478 Page 480 1 (Video on.) 1 line say? 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Tape number three on the video 2 A I want to discuss in tomorrow's weekly war 3 3 record at 1:43 p.m. meeting. I will recommend to my coalition and 4 BY MR. ROBIE: 4 convince any doubters. 5 5 Q Mr. Ford, when we broke we were looking at And who did you think was in the coalition? Exhibit 16, your spiral bound notebook, and you concluded 6 6 A I don't know. I don't know who was in the 7 with Mr. Scruggs' promise to call you back, which is the 7 coalition. 8 last line of your entry on September 6th at Page 00006, 8 Q Mr. Wyatt? 9 correct? 9 A I would think Mr. Wyatt was in there, yes. 10 A Correct. 10 O Mr. Butterworth? A I hadn't heard anything of him in a very Q Did he call you back the next day? 11 11 12 Α 12 long time so could have been. Q And this would be the third day in a row you 13 13 Q How about Mr. Barrett the senior partner of the 14 talked to him? 14 firm Mr. Wyatt was working with? 15 A Yes. 15 A I don't know anything about him. 16 Q And he called you on September 7th at what time 16 Q Did he call you as promised on September 8th 17 of the day? 17 the next day? 18 A 4:00 p.m. 18 Α No, no. 19 Q And what did he tell you? 19 And the next entry you make on September 7 is Q 20 A He said, yes, we want to go ahead. 20 what? 21 Q What did that mean to you? 21 A Will call you 9-8, midday. 22 A It means he wants me to do some consulting 22 That would be the fourth day in a row you would 23 work for him. have talked to him if he had lived up to that promise? 23 24 Q And does that mean to you that he is going to 24 Α Correct. agree to pay you what you have asked? 25 25 And you have a set of notes underneath that Page 479 Page 481 1 Α That's what I got out of the conversation, 1 that says what? 2 2 A It says that I made a list of things to yes. 3 3 And the next line that you wrote there was Q discuss with him and... 4 what? 4 Q It says a Telecon agenda on Page 0007? 5 5 A He says, I think we can meet your wishes Α Right. 6 Is that your handwriting? 6 and expectations. 0 Q And your wishes and expectations would have 7 7 Α Yes. 8 been to be compensated \$10,000 a month for 12 months? 8 Q And is this an agenda that you were writing 9 9 A Right. out? 10 Q Is that a yes? 10 Α Correct. 11 Α Yes. 11 Q And what was the point of that? 12 Q And did it also include reimbursement for your 12 Tell items to discuss with him. Α 13 13 expenses? So these were notes to remind yourself to Q 14 A We didn't discuss those specifics; that 14 discuss these items? 15 would be my understanding, yes. 15 A Yes. 16 Right. And your expectations would also 16 And what are they? Q include that you be paid a percentage of the recovery on Discuss the confidentiality agreements. 17 17 18 any of these cases? 18 To discuss whether we would do things with e-mail or 19 A To be discussed, yes. 19 what mail system they used. Follow up on the 20 Q That was your expectation? 20 Mullins case. Input to Derek. Who would be my 21 21 contact? 22 Q And that's what you understood Mr. Scruggs was 22 O And finally what else? agreeing to when you spoke on September 7th? 23 23 Α It says how can I help you? 24 A Yes. 24 Q And did you have any views on how you could 25 Q He then tells you what? What does the next 25 help him?

	Page 482		Page 484
1	A Just reviewing reports and information	1	Q Yes.
2	that they may have.	2	A Trent would forgo his dollars to get State
3	Q Testifying in their cases?	3	Farm.
4	A Possibly, yes.	4	Q What did that mean to you?
5	Q Serving as an expert witness against the	5	A That whatever settlement he got he would
6	insurance company?	6	be willing to forgo to I don't know what he means
7	A Possibly.	7	'to get State Farm', but that's what he said.
8	Q Serving as a highly-placed insider?	8	Q Did you have an understanding of what he meant
9	MR. HAHN: Objection to form.	9	when he is saying 'to get State Farm'?
10	BY MR. ROBIE:	10	A No.
11	Q Do you have the question in mind?	11	Q Did you have an idea in mind that you wanted to
12	A Whatever that means, yes.	12	get State Farm?
13	Q Those were Mr. Scruggs' terms, right?	13	A No, those are his words.
14	A Yes.	14	Q And did Mr. Scruggs or any of his colleagues
15	Q And then the next line I see down here is Trent	15	suggest that they wanted to get State Farm?
16	Lott. See next page.	16	A I don't remember that term, no.
17	A Right.	17	Q Any term that's equivalent?
18	Q Do you see that actually, the next page in	18	MR. WYATT: Object to that question. It is way
19	the order of your booklet which is Page 08, is not	19	overbroad.
20	actually your notes of Trent Lott at all, is it?	20	THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall any.
21	A It is the next page after that.	21	MR. WYATT: You may answer it.
22	Q All right. And the date on that conversation	22	BY MR. ROBIE:
23	is what?	23	Q Did you have any forwarning that Trent Lott was
24	A 9-25.	24	going to call you?
25	Q Is that the day that Senator Lott called you?	25	A No.
23	Q 13 that the day that Schator Lott called you:	23	A NO.
	Page 483		Page 485
1	A Yes.	1	Q How old are you?
2	Q Is this the same conversation you told me about	_	
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	A Sixty-two.
3	earlier today?	3	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been
3 4	earlier today?  A Correct.	3 4	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since?
3 4 5	earlier today?  A Correct.  Q It is the one and only time you have ever	3 4 5	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No.
3 4 5 6	earlier today?  A Correct.  Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?	3 4 5 6	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it?
3 4 5 6 7	earlier today?  A Correct.  Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?  A Since Katrina, yes.	3 4 5 6 7	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number?	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?  A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office? A Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office? A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office? A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make them a rendition of the subjects that you discussed with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to help the team?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott? A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office? A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make them a rendition of the subjects that you discussed with Senator Lott?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to help the team? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?  A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number?  A No. Q Do you know how he got your number?  A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you?  A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office?  A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make them a rendition of the subjects that you discussed with Senator Lott?  A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to help the team? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?  A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number?  A No. Q Do you know how he got your number?  A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you?  A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office?  A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make them a rendition of the subjects that you discussed with Senator Lott?  A Yes. Q Anything you left out?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to help the team? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I have no idea. BY MR. ROBIE:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?  A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office? A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make them a rendition of the subjects that you discussed with Senator Lott? A Yes. Q Anything you left out? A I don't recall anything like that, no,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to help the team? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I have no idea. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You wouldn't view it that way?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?  A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office? A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make them a rendition of the subjects that you discussed with Senator Lott? A Yes. Q Anything you left out? A I don't recall anything like that, no, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to help the team? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I have no idea. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You wouldn't view it that way? A You could view it that way, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	earlier today?  A Correct. Q It is the one and only time you have ever talked to Trent Lott?  A Since Katrina, yes. Q Yes, did he tell you how he got your number? A No. Q Do you know how he got your number? A No, I do not. Q Where did he call you? A I was at work. Q Same place where you had the telephone conversation the Telecon with the AG's office? A Correct. Q And these notes are as close as you can make them a rendition of the subjects that you discussed with Senator Lott? A Yes. Q Anything you left out? A I don't recall anything like that, no,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Sixty-two. Q In your 62 years of life, have you ever been called by a United States senator before or since? A No. Q Pretty unusual circumstance, wasn't it? A It was a surprise, yes. Q And do you A But it was I mean, I had met him before. It wasn't like it was somebody I had never met, but it was a surprise, yes. Q And as you sit her today, can you tell me how it is that he came to know about you and have your number to call? A No, I can't tell that you. Q In your view was this was this a sort of a call arranged by Mr. Scruggs to try to encourage you to help the team? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I have no idea. BY MR. ROBIE: Q You wouldn't view it that way?

Page 486 Page 488 view it that way. But I don't know that that's what 1 Q Now, this is the second time you have talked to 2 2 happened. Lvnn Gunn? 3 But in your own mind that's probably what this 3 Q Α Yes -- he was the guy with Courtney? 4 was, wasn't it? 4 Q 5 5 MR. WYATT: Let me object. I think you are asking Right. Α 6 him to testify what was in Mr. Lott's mind, if I get 6 Q Did you consider the Mississippi Attorney 7 this right. 7 General's office was contacting you because your contact 8 Go ahead. 8 information had been furnished by Mr. Scruggs? 9 BY MR. ROBIE: 9 A As I said earlier, the only way I know 10 O I'm asking about --10 that that would have been done was through the MR. HAHN: I join in that objection. request that Zack Scruggs made. 11 11 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 12 Q Well, he was asking you about the FBI which is 13 Q -- in your mind, that's what you considered 13 a federal agency. I'm asking you about the Mississippi 14 this call to be, wasn't it? 14 Attorney General's office. 15 A Yes, I would think so. 15 A I don't know how that occurred. Q You never had any contact with them before in 16 Q During the lunch hour I finally made 16 your life, had you? 17 arrangements to get a chance to review some of that 17 recorded statement that you gave to Brian Versiga --18 No. 18 19 19 So when their investigator called up to arrange A Darren. Q -- or Darren Versiga. It is an audiotape and 20 20 a telephone conference with Courtney Schloemer which 21 in that interview he asks you to relate to him the 21 occurred on August 28, '06, that was the first time you conversation you had with Bob Kochan about your ever spoke to anybody from the Mississippi Attorney 22 22 discussions with Lekie King. And in that recorded General's office, isn't it? 23 23 24 interview with Darren Versiga, you reported to him 24 A Right. 25 exactly the same material that is set out in your Bob 25 And did you -- was it your understanding when Page 487 Page 489 1 Kochan e-mail, what we went over earlier today. Brian; 1 they first called you in August, that they had received 2 your name and number from Mr. Scruggs? 2 Lekie; Brian; Lekie. It is a he-said, she-said piece of 3 3 A I did not know how they got it. testimony. 4 There is no mention in your recorded 4 Q Did ask you them? 5 5 interview with Brian Versiga of this line about Α No. Did you ask them how it is that they were Lekie King saying, hell, these people are desperate, 6 6 O 7 they would say anything. Is that similar with your 7 talking to you? 8 recollection, too? 8 A I do not remember asking that, no. 9 A I don't recall. 9 Well, do you remember them addressing it Q You won't dispute that you didn't give that 10 10 whether you asked it or not? 11 information to Mr. Versiga in his recorded interview? 11 He said that -- no. Wanted to talk to me 12 12

A I can't dispute that I didn't give it to him, no.

Q If you would look, please, at your notes following your conversation with Trent Lott, is your next meeting -- or your next notation is what date?

A 10-5-06.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

24

O And what is that?

A Are you going forward?

20 Q I'm just looking for -- you are right because

the Trent Lott one was out of order. I needed to flip back to where we were in order to stay in sequence.

23 Okay, who is that a call from?

A Lynn Gunn, Mississippi Attorney

25 Investigator called.

A He said that -- no. Wanted to talk to me about my involvement in that and did I do work -- did I work for Forensic? Did I do work on State Farm work and I said, yes. And I think that's how it started.

Q And you also discussed the fact that you were working for Scruggs, didn't they?

A No

Q Did you have any discussion with them in that first telephone conversation about your proposed assignment with Scruggs and his group?

A As I said earlier, I think I did tell

23 Courtney that I had had conversations with them.

24 That I had discussed the consultation agreement with 25 them.

13

14

15

18

22

Page 490 Page 492 Q Did she suggest to you that she had spoken to 1 Q Did you ask for payment? 2 2 Scruggs, or Rick Wyatt, or anybody else from that group? 3 3 A At that time, no. Q Did you consider this was part of your work as 4 Q How about by the time we get to this -- is that 4 a consultant? September 15th? October 5th when Lynn Gunn calls. Do 5 5 A I don't think this is --6 you see that on Page 07? 6 MR. WYATT: Let me object to that. He has never 7 A Right. 7 said to you once today that he was a consultant. 8 Q Did you have a discussion with Lynn Gunn at 8 That's a mischaracterization of his testimony, grossly. 9 that point about the fact that Dickie and you had agreed 9 And, Brian, I would even ask that you 10 that you would go ahead and work with him? 10 carefully listen to these questions. Those are A No. 11 very, very dishonest questions. 11 12 Q How about your understanding that Dickie would 12 MR. HAHN: I'm going to join in that objection. 13 be meeting your wishes and expectations? 13 BY MR. ROBIE: 14 A No, I did not discuss that with him. 14 O Was this information that you furnished as an insider? 15 Q Actually, you had had a further conversation 15 16 with Mr. Wyatt between the telephone conversation with 16 MR. HAHN: Objection to form. Dick Scruggs on September 7th and the call from Lynn Gunn 17 17 MR. WYATT: Objection. 18 on October 5th, didn't you? MR. HAHN: Let the record reflect he has never 18 19 A Where is that? 19 said that he was an insider; another 20 Q Well, there is an e-mail, which appears as Page 20 mischaracterization. He said those were Dick's words. 21 100230 in Exhibit 17. It is the large stack over to your 21 BY MR. ROBIE: 22 left. 22 Q Do you have the question? 23 230? No, sir, would you repeat it? Α 23 24 Yes. 24 BY MR. ROBIE: Q 25 A Yes, this is in response to -- I believe, 25 Q Was the furnishing of this information about Page 491 Page 493 a phone call from Derek Wyatt asking me the formal 1 Mr. Kochan something that you did as an insider? 1 2 2 name and title of the person I worked for at 3 3 MR. WYATT: Object. Forensic. 4 Q Did you make a note of that phone conversation 4 MR. HAHN: Objection; same objection. 5 in your handwritten notes? 5 BY MR. ROBIE: 6 Q When you wrote to Brian Ford -- or to Derek 6 A I don't know. Wyatt on August 8th and said, quote, I was under the 7 Q Can you look for me, please? 7 8 A I don't see one. 8 distinction impression that SKG wanted me as a 9 Q Is there a reason you didn't note that phone 9 consultant; expert witness; highly-placed insider; 10 conversation with Mr. Wyatt? 10 witness with valuable documentation, et cetera, were 11 A No, I don't know why. I may have been 11 those descriptions that they had given to you? 12 driving and it just wasn't convenient and didn't do 12 A That's words they used in our first 13 it. I don't know. 13 discussion, yes. 14 Q Is there a reason you didn't note the sending 14 O And that's how they described your role? 15 15 A That's how they described -- I don't know of the e-mail? 16 16 about my role. That's how they described my A No. 17 Q Did Mr. Wyatt tell you why he needed this 17 background. 18 information? 18 O Well, when you had your conversation with 19 Mr. Scruggs on September 7, '06, at 4:30 p.m. and he 19 A I do not recall that. 20 Q As you sit here today, do you know why? 20 said, yes, we want to go ahead, did you understand he A I would think it is because he was wanted you to go ahead and perform those services that I 21 21 22 involved in some legal cases involving Forensic, but 22 just read his description of? 23 that would just be my presumption. 23 Some or all, yes. 24 Did Mr. Wyatt pay you for this information? 24 Okay. And you understood during that 25 No. 25 conversation that he would pay you \$10,000 a month to do Α

		1	
	Page 494		Page 496
1	that?	1	A Yes.
2	A I would take that from that, yes.	2	Q At your house?
3	Q All right, now, after you talked to Lynn Gunn	3	A Yes.
4	on October 5th the next thing that happened is what?	4	Q With Lynn Gunn?
5	A Received an e-mail from attorney Sybil	5	A Correct.
6	Byrd of Robert McDuff attorneys in Jackson.	6	Q Anybody else present?
7	Q And who is that?	7	A No.
8	A Someone that was representing Forensic, I	8	Q Your wife wasn't there?
9	believe.	9	A She was in the house, but not in the
10	Q And you had a conversation with her?	10	meeting.
11	A Yes.	11	Q And the first bullet point under that again is
12	Q On October the 9th, right?	12	in your writing and what does it say?
13	A Sixth.	13	A Courtney will determine JBF liability. To
14	Q Well, there is the next line the next entry	14	give her these documents, the editable letter and
15	is 10-9 Telecon. Have I read that correctly?	15	the Simpson report.
16	A I'm sorry, the e-mail on the 6th and phone	16	Q What does that mean?
17	discussion on the 9th, yes.	17	A Whether I could give her a copy of the
18	Q I don't have her e-mail. Did you maintain	18	Kochan the Forensic letter, the editable letter,
19	that?	19	or the e-mails to me regarding my reviewing a report
20	A I'm sure I did. It hasn't been produced?	20	after I had been terminated.
21	Q No.	21	Q Is that the first thing you talked to
22	A Wow, surprised.	22	Ms. Schloemer about?
23	Q Did you ever get an e-mail from anybody at the	23	A I don't recall if it was the first thing
24	Scruggs Group telling you that they were not going to pay	24 25	we talked about.
25	you after you had that conversation on September 7th,	25	Q And what determination did she make regarding
	Page 495		Page 497
1	Page 495	1	Page 497 your liability for handing her your file?
1 2		1 2	-
	'06?		your liability for handing her your file?
2	'06?  A No. Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?	2	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago
2	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going	2	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.
2 3 4	'06?  A No. Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?	2 3 4 5 6	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago
2 3 4 5	'06?  A No. Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you? A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.	2 3 4 5	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you
2 3 4 5 6	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you	2 3 4 5 6	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on
2 3 4 5 6 7	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	'06?  A No. Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you? A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement. Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes? A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those are your notes again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.  Q Are these all agencies or companies that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those are your notes again?  A Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.  Q Are these all agencies or companies that she listed for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those are your notes again?  A Uh-huh.  Q And this is now a meeting with whom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.  Q Are these all agencies or companies that she listed for you?  A I don't think she listed those by name. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those are your notes again?  A Uh-huh.  Q And this is now a meeting with whom?  A Mississippi Attorney General's Assistant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.  Q Are these all agencies or companies that she listed for you?  A I don't think she listed those by name. I think I listed the ones that I had been in contact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those are your notes again?  A Uh-huh.  Q And this is now a meeting with whom?  A Mississippi Attorney General's Assistant, Courtney Schloemer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.  Q Are these all agencies or companies that she listed for you?  A I don't think she listed those by name. I think I listed the ones that I had been in contact with.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those are your notes again?  A Uh-huh.  Q And this is now a meeting with whom?  A Mississippi Attorney General's Assistant, Courtney Schloemer.  Q Is this the first time you met with her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.  Q Are these all agencies or companies that she listed for you?  A I don't think she listed those by name. I think I listed the ones that I had been in contact with.  Q Did you tell her you had already discussed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	'06?  A No.  Q Did you ever have a discussion with them in which they said they were not going to pay you?  A No, not that they were or they were going to. There was never any consummation through the agreement.  Q The last time is the last conversation you had with them the one that occurred on September 7th when Mr. Scruggs said that we could meet your expectations and wishes?  A I don't know if that was the last time I talked to Dickie or not. I don't remember another conversation. It may have been.  Q Is that where it was left?  A Yes.  Q Okay, let's take a look at Page 00010. Those are your notes again?  A Uh-huh.  Q And this is now a meeting with whom?  A Mississippi Attorney General's Assistant, Courtney Schloemer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your liability for handing her your file?  A She determined that I could provide those to her.  Q The e-mail that we referenced just a minute ago from Page 07 of this Exhibit 16 from Sybil Byrd have you furnished that to your counsel?  A I don't know.  Q The next item here the next bullet point on your meeting with Courtney Schloemer says what?  A JBF should not discuss any engineering work on Katrina with any groups, SKG; McDuffy; FBI; FAEC. I'm not sure what the other one is. Look forward to discussing it with her.  Q Is one of those ADC?  A What would that be?  Q I don't have any idea.  A I don't know what it is.  Q Are these all agencies or companies that she listed for you?  A I don't think she listed those by name. I think I listed the ones that I had been in contact with.

Page 498 Page 500 1 Q And what did she say? 1 That's my understanding of what she said, 2 2 yes. Don't have any more discussions with 3 3 anybody before talking to her. Q And what was she trying to communicate as you 4 understood it? 4 O Did you tell her that you had just a few days 5 A Don't talk to anybody else prior to the 5 earlier had a discussion with Dickie? 6 statement involved with whatever they are doing. 6 A But that we had -- yes, but that we had no 7 Q Did she tell you that if you accepted -- if you 7 agreement. 8 made a deal and finalized your deal with Scruggs --8 Q Or no finalized agreement had been signed? 9 MR. HAHN: Object to form. 9 A Right. 10 BY MR. ROBIE: 10 MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the guestion. 11 O -- at \$10,000 a month that it would affect your His answer was he had no agreement. He didn't say 11 12 credibility as a state's witness? 12 anything about a finalized agreement. 13 MR. WYATT: I object to form and also make a 13 MR. HAHN: Join in the objection. 14 reservation to Rule 11 every time you ask this 14 MR. ROBIE: I missed your legal objection. 15 question; every time you ask it. 15 Would you read it back to me? 16 MR. HAHN: Object. 16 MR. WYATT: A mischaracterization of his answer. 17 BY MR. ROBIE: 17 MR. ROBIE: Thank you. 18 Q Do you have the question in mind, Mr. Ford? 18 MR. WYATT: And that answer has been given about 19 A Ask it again, please. 19 nine times up to this point in time. 20 MR. ROBIE: Could you read it back, please? 20 MR. ROBIE: I move to strike all of the colloquy (The referred-to question was 21 21 after the legal objection. read back by the court 22 MR. WYATT: And I wish to leave it in. 22 reporter.) 23 MR. ROBIE: I wish to score my objection. 23 BY MR. ROBIE: 24 BY MR. ROBIE: Q Let me rephrase it. Did Courtney Schloemer 24 25 Q Did you tell her that you had asked Dickie to 25 tell you that if you reached an agreement whereby Scruggs Page 499 Page 501 compensate you at the rate of \$10,000 a month? was going to pay you \$10,000 a month that it would affect 1 1 2 A I did not discuss terms with her. 2 vour credibility as a state's witness? 3 Q Did you tell her that he had told you that that 3 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. 4 would be acceptable? 4 MR. HAHN: Join in the objection. 5 5 A I did not discuss terms with her. THE WITNESS: No, she did not. Q Did you tell her that you were waiting to 6 6 BY MR. ROBIE: finalize an agreement with Mr. Scruggs? 7 7 Q Did she tell that you if you cooperated with 8 MR. HAHN: Object to form. 8 these groups that are identified on this Page 10 that it 9 MR. WYATT: Object to form and leading and 9 would affect your integrity? 10 everything else. 10 A My integrity? No. 11 THE WITNESS: I told her that we had discussed a 11 Q Or your appearance of impropriety? 12 consulting agreement. We had not reached an agreement. 12 No, she did not say that. 13 That was about the extent of it. 13 Q Did she tell you it would affect your 14 BY MR. ROBIE: 14 appearance of objectivity? 15 Q The next item in here can you read it for me, 15 A No, she did not. please? 16 16 Q Did she tell you that going forward with a deal 17 A Mississippi AG criminal case would go 17 with any of these entities would affect you in any way as before grand jury. JBF and media would not support 18 18 a state's witness? the state's witness credibility and intentions. 19 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. 19 20 O JBF is vou? 20 Mischaracterization of previous testimony. 21 A Correct. 21 MR. HAHN: Join in the objection. 22 Q Can you tell me what you meant by this? 22 THE WITNESS: I believe what she said about being 23 A This is a recording of what she said. 23 in the media will not support the state's witness 24 Q She said, J. Brian Ford and the media would not 24 credibility and intentions. That was her statement. 25 support the state's witness? She said that to you? 25 ////

	a		
1	Page 502 BY MR. ROBIE:	1	Page 504 MR. HAHN: Objection, mischaracterization.
2	Q And what did that mean to you?	2	MR. WYATT: Object to the form;
3	A Don't talk to the media.	3	mischaracterization.
4	Q I'm sorry?	4	THE WITNESS: No.
5	A Don't talk to the media.	5	BY MR. ROBIE:
6	Q Okay. Did that same instruction 'do not	6	Q She never said that to you?
7	discuss with any groups', did she also suggest to you	7	A No.
8	that that would affect your credibility and intention?	8	Q Never implied that to you?
9	MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading.	9	A No.
10	Objection to mischaracterization of the testimony.	10	MR. WYATT: Objection.
11	MR. HAHN: Join in the objection.	11	BY MR. ROBIE:
12	THE WITNESS: Her instruction to me was not to	12	Q Never communicated that to you in any way,
13	talk to any group, anybody, before talking to her.	13	shape, or form?
14	BY MR. ROBIE:	14	A No.
15	Q What criminal investigation was she talking	15	Q Okay. You then requested a report on change
16	about as you understood it?	16	certificate of authority. Do you see that?
17	A Investigations into insurance case	17	A Yes.
18	activity is all I can say.	18	Q Did she give you that data?
19	Q Do you know who was being investigated?	19	A Yes, she did.
20	A No.	20	Q What did she tell you?
21	Q Did you know State Farm was being investigated?	21	A I told her that I was concerned that my
22	A I did not know that, no. Not that	22 23	name remained on the Forensic certificate beyond the
23 24	company, per se. I do think it was insurance companies, but I did not know which ones.	23	time I was terminated. And that I had not been able to find out if I had been removed from that. And
25	Q The the next note says State of Mississippi	25	she determined that I had been removed from that and
23	Q THE the hext hote says state of hississippi	23	she determined that I had been removed from that and
	Page 503		Page 505
1	Page 503 would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that	1	Page 505 replaced by Jack Kelly.
1 2		2	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she
	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh.	2	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time
2	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?	2 3 4	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?
2 3 4 5	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes.	2 3 4 5	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what?	2 3 4 5 6	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?
2 3 4 5 6 7	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to	2 3 4 5 6 7	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct. Q Is that something you wanted done? A Correct. Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct. Q Is that something you wanted done? A Correct. Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?  MR. WYATT: Object, asked and answered; badgering.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that Mr. Wyatt sent you on October 21st?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?  MR. WYATT: Object, asked and answered; badgering. MR. HAHN: I join in that objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that Mr. Wyatt sent you on October 21st?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?  MR. WYATT: Object, asked and answered; badgering.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that Mr. Wyatt sent you on October 21st?  A Yes.  MR. ROBIE: We will mark that as an exhibit. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?  MR. WYATT: Object, asked and answered; badgering. MR. HAHN: I join in that objection. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that Mr. Wyatt sent you on October 21st?  A Yes.  MR. ROBIE: We will mark that as an exhibit. Is 21 next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?  MR. WYATT: Object, asked and answered; badgering. MR. HAHN: I join in that objection. THE WITNESS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that Mr. Wyatt sent you on October 21st?  A Yes.  MR. ROBIE: We will mark that as an exhibit. Is 21 next?  THE COURT REPORTER: 22.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?  MR. WYATT: Object, asked and answered; badgering. MR. HAHN: I join in that objection. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, did she tell you in sum and substance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that Mr. Wyatt sent you on October 21st?  A Yes.  MR. ROBIE: We will mark that as an exhibit. Is 21 next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would reimburse your travel expenses. Did I read that correctly?  A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q And then under that you wrote what? A I will be called in the next two months to testify before the grand jury. This needs to be done before any Scruggs Katrina group case. Q She told you that she needed your testimony before you did any work for the Scruggs Katrina group? A Correct. Q Did she tell you why? A No. Q Did she tell you why she wanted your testimony before the grand jury before you should do any work for Scruggs Katrina group?  MR. WYATT: Object, asked and answered; badgering. MR. HAHN: I join in that objection. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Mr. Ford, did she tell you in sum and substance that she did not want to have to explain to the grand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	replaced by Jack Kelly.  Q All right. And then she told you that she would try to schedule your testimony to minimize the time impact on that?  A Correct.  Q Is that something you wanted done?  A Correct.  Q Did you talk to Mr. Wyatt about that conversation with Ms. Schloemer?  A No. Well no. I didn't talk to him about this, no.  Q How about on the next page when you got an e-mail from him on the 21st of October?  A I got an e-mail from Derek wanting my consulting services. I e-mailed Courtney to tell her of the request.  Q Is this document which is included in Exhibit 17 a document 203 is this that e-mail that Mr. Wyatt sent you on October 21st?  A Yes.  MR. ROBIE: We will mark that as an exhibit. Is 21 next?  THE COURT REPORTER: 22.  (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 22

Page 506 Page 508 1 A Right. 1 2 2 BY MR. ROBIE: What time of the day did she call you on the 0 3 Q Again Mr. Wyatt's e-mail address as of 3 25th of October? October 21 is dwyatt@barettlawoffice. You will find that 4 A I don't know. document in the stack here on Page 203. 5 5 Q How long did this conversation last? 6 Correct. 6 A I don't know. 7 Q And he again reaffirms that we need to retain 7 Do you have an estimate? 8 you for consulting work? 8 A Five or ten minutes. 9 A Yes. 9 Q Five or ten minutes? 10 O There is a line then in there, there is a note 10 Α Yes, a brief conversation. that says, Roxann, please forward to Brian each and every Where were you? 11 11 Q 12 attachment we have previously sent to Steve Stresleck. 12 A I can't answer that. 13 Do you see that? 13 Q Do you know if you were home? 14 A Yes. 14 No, I do not know. Q Who is Steve Stresleck? 15 15 Q Were you alone? 16 A I have no idea. 16 A I was either in my office or in the car on 17 Q Did he talk to you about Steve Stresleck? 17 the way home. And I do not recall the setting for 18 18 this phone call. A No. Q As you sit here today do you know who that is? 19 19 Q This is one of the few entries where you don't 20 Α 20 have the time of a call. Do you see that? 21 Q How did you respond to this e-mail? A I don't see the time, right. 21 A I'm not sure that I responded in writing. 22 22 Is there a reason why you put a separate 23 Q Your next note says you sent an e-mail to 23 summary of this phone conversation in your spiral 24 Courtney Schloemer, right? 24 notebook? 25 A Right. 25 Α What do you mean a separate summary? Page 507 Page 509 Q Well, if you look at Page 0001 -- 00011, you 1 Q Where would I find that e-mail? I want you to 1 take a look at Pages 0054 and 0055. Actually, it is just will see October 24; October 25; October 25; October 25, 2 2 Courtney Schloemer called. See next page. And then you 3 0054. 3 4 MR. HAHN: Is that Exhibit 16? 4 have set out on Page 01 -- Page 12 a separate page for a 5 5 MR. ROBIE: Yes. summary of that. THE WITNESS: Yes, that is the e-mail to Courtney. A Right. That probably means I did not have 6 6 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 this in front of me when I had the conversation. I 8 Q Did she respond? 8 probably was driving and this was probably my 9 A I don't know if she responded in writing. 9 summary of the conversation when I got a chance to 10 Q Did she call you? 10 make that note. 11 A She called me on the 25th. 11 Q Right. And it is accurate to the best of your 12 Q Is that the first response she had to your 12 knowledge? 13 October 21st e-mail? 13 Α Yes. A To my knowledge, yes. 14 14 And let's take a look at that. The first thing 15 Is that the e-mail that appears at Page 201 --15 she tells you is, what, the grand jury will start the 16 sorry. Where do you find that -- do you find that 16 week after Thanksgiving? 17 e-mail? 17 A Correct. 18 No. 18 O And what grand jury are you talking about? 19 Your records and your notes reflect that she 19 A Federal, I would assume. 20 e-mailed you on the 25th -- or she called. I says she 20 Q Courtney Schloemer is a assistant attorney called, right? 21 general for the State of Mississippi? 21 22 A Right. 22 A I don't know what she is; she didn't say. Q And then you have got a summary on Page 12 of 23 You didn't know when you were talking to her? 23 Q A I didn't know whether state or federal, 24 this Exhibit 16, summary of that telephone conversation, 24 25 right? 25 no.

Page 510 Page 512 MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. Q Right. And you didn't know what crime she was 1 1 2 BY MR. ROBIE: 2 investigating? 3 O Is that what she told you, Mr. Ford? 3 A I... That's what I got from the conversation. 4 4 Q But she did tell you she would be flexible as 5 I don't know if that's her exact words or not, but 5 to when you would testify? 6 that is what I got from the conversation. 6 A Correct. 7 Q Sum and substance of what she said to you? 7 Q Has she talked to you about what testimony she 8 From my understanding, yes. 8 expects you to give? 9 Right. Did vou have a discussion with her 9 A No. 10 about the timing on when you would be a paid consultant? 10 Q Do you have any expectation of what that would 11 MR. HAHN: Objection, mischaracterization. involve? 11 12 THE WITNESS: Prior to the grand jury that's it. 12 A Not really. 13 BY MR. ROBIE: 13 Q What's the next line she says -- she wrote --14 Q Right. And you could tell her faithfully that you wrote there? 14 as of that moment you hadn't been paid anything, right? 15 15 A Courtney talked to Derek. They agree that 16 That's correct. 16 a criminal conviction could help civil cases. 17 And did she want -- did she emphasize to you 17 Q And Derek in that line is who? 18 that you should retain that status until after you 18 A Derek Wyatt, I would assume. 19 testified before the grand jury? Q And did she explain to you how it is that she 19 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. 20 20 and Derek Wyatt agreed that a criminal conviction could MR. HAHN: Object to the form. 21 21 help the civil cases? 22 THE WITNESS: Would you ask that again, please. 22 Α No. 23 MR. ROBIE: Why don't you repeat the guestion. 23 And when they say civil cases, they are talking 24 (The referred-to question was 24 about the Scruggs insurance cases, right? read back by the court MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form of 25 25 reporter.) Page 511 Page 513 MR. WYATT: Same objection. 1 the question. 1 2 MR. HAHN: Same for me as well. 2 THE WITNESS: Any civil case, right? Not limited 3 3 THE WITNESS: My understanding of it was it was to that, right? 4 MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. 4 her desire that I remain not being a paid consultant 5 5 BY MR. ROBIE: prior to whatever testimony she wanted me to give in 6 6 this grand jury. I did not understand it to mean it O Right. But you understood that Derek's civil 7 cases were Scruggs insurance cases, right? 7 was illegal or that she was telling me not to be 8 Α 8 inappropriate or do anything that I couldn't. It was 9 9 my understanding it was best for her that I didn't. Q And you understood when she said this to you, 10 10 that it was her judgment and Derek's judgment that a BY MR. ROBIE: 11 criminal conviction would help those cases, right? 11 Q And why would it be best for her as you 12 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. 12 understood it? 13 THE WITNESS: That's what I took from the 13 MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. 14 conversation. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer that. 15 15 BY MR. ROBIE: BY MR. ROBIE: 16 Q Right. That's what you understood her to be 16 Q She didn't explain that to you? 17 17 saying, right? Α No. 18 A Right. 18 She didn't suggest to you if you hadn't been 19 19 paid anything then she wouldn't even have to go into the MR. WYATT: Object. 20 BY MR. ROBIE: 20 subject with the grand jury? MR. HAHN: Objection, leading. 21 21 Q And then the next line says what? 22 A Courtney does not want Brian to be a paid 22 MR. WYATT: Objection to leading; form; 23 mischaracterization; speculation. 23 consultant prior to testifying before the grand 24 24 MR. HAHN: Join. jury. 25 25 She told you that, right?

Page 514 Page 516 BY MR. ROBIE: certificate of authenticity issue. She has been 1 2 2 Q Did she say to you in sum and substance that if short on staff. 3 you did take money she might have to disclose that to the 3 Q So --4 A And then in the next one she clears it up. 5 5 MR. WYATT: Objection; same objection. She sent me an e-mail saying that Jack Kelly was now MR. HAHN: Objection, leading. on the certificate of authenticity. The date of 6 6 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 change was unknown. 8 Q She didn't say anything about that one way or 8 Q Take a look, if you would, please, at Document 9 the other? 9 100199 in Exhibit 17, please. Actually, I think that 10 10 A No. following our usual rule of going to the back and moving MR. WYATT: Objection. forward, you might want to start with 202. 11 11 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 12 A Yes, I guess this is -- Derek wanted me to 13 Q The next line says what? 13 consult on the Mullins case. Letter to Courtney. 14 A FAEC discussions came to a boil yesterday. Another letter from Derek saying he wanted to talk 14 15 On, off, back on. Courtney says FAEC not sure about to me. And then my response saying, yes, this is a 15 16 non-disclosure. She advised me to contact Sybil 16 good time to talk. Here is my phone number. 17 Byrd and McDuff. 17 Q And so if I'm reading this correctly on October 25th, you sent an e-mail to Derek Wyatt? 18 Q As you sit here today do you remember who Sybil 18 19 19 Bvrd is? A Correct. 20 A The attorney that called me or e-mailed 20 Telling him that Courtney Schloemer called, 21 me -- called me, that was representing FAEC, I 21 right? Why don't you read that for me? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. 22 believe. 22 23 BY MR. ROBIE: 23 Q And what issues with FAEC, as far as you know, 24 had come to a boil? 24 Q Can you read to me what you wrote to Mr. Wyatt? 25 25 A I have no idea. A Yes, it just says, yes, now is okay. My Page 515 Page 517 cell phone number is (404)839-1481. 1 Q What did that mean to you 'FAEC discussions 1 2 BY MR. ROBIE: 2 came to a boil'? 3 Q No, I'm talking about Document 201, the 3 MR. WYATT: Objection, asked and answered. 4 October 25, 2006, e-mail to Derek Wyatt at 1:03 p.m. 4 THE WITNESS: I took it to be some investigation 5 What did you say to him? 5 that they were doing that was on, off, on, off; 6 A Derek, Courtney Schloemer with the 6 whatever that means. 7 Mississippi AGO called me to tell me -- to tell me 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 she discussed strategy with you regarding my 8 Q Did she suggest to you that FAEC was the object participation in the criminal and civil cases. What 9 of a criminal investigation by her office? 10 is your understanding of where we go from here? 10 A Nothing other than that statement. Q Had you had a discussion with Courtney 11 11 Q Does that suggest to you that FAEC was the 12 Schloemer on October 25th in which she told you that she object of a criminal investigation by her office? 12 13 had discussed strategy with Derek Wyatt on the handling 13 A Could be, yeah. 14 of the criminal and civil cases? 14 Q Were you operating under that assumption? A I think what I was trying to say was I had 15 15 A That was my understanding from that was -a telephone conversation with Courtney on 10-25 and 16 16 the possibility existed, yes. 17 where do we go from here? 17 Q Anybody else that you thought was possibly 18 Q In that conversation 10-25 -- October 25, 06, 18 under criminal investigation? did Courtney tell you that she discussed strategy with 19 A Well, as I said earlier, I thought it had 20 Derek Wyatt regarding your participation in the criminal 20 to do with insurance activities. 21 and civil cases? 21 Q So any insurance company could be the object? 22 THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question? I'm 22 Could be, yeah. sorry I was... Α 23

(The referred-to question was

read back by the court

reporter.)

24

25

23

24

25

is what?

Q All right. And then the last line of this note

Courtney has not done anything on the

Page 518 Page 520 THE WITNESS: Only to the same effect that she did 1 riaht? 1 2 2 not want me participating in the civil cases prior to Yes. Α 3 grand jury testimony. 3 Q That was your conclusion? 4 BY MR. ROBIE: 4 5 5 Q Did you understand that she had talked to MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. 6 6 Mr. Wyatt about that? BY MR. ROBIE: 7 A That they -- no. The only thing I 7 O Now, when you wrote to Derek -- in fact, let me 8 understood was that they had talked about the 8 go ahead and attach those -- these three pages that we 9 criminal and civil cases. What all they discussed, 9 are talking about. It is Page 201 and 202 of Exhibit 17. 10 I don't know. 10 You asked Derek where do we go from Q Well, you came away from that with an 11 here, right? Let me put it in context. The e-mail 11 understanding that Courtney and Derek had agreed that a 12 12 says: Derek, Courtney Schloemer of the MSAGO called criminal conviction would help the civil cases, right? 13 13 me to tell me she discussed strategy with you 14 A Yes. 14 regarding my participation in the criminal and civil 15 Q Did you also come away with that with the 15 cases. And you wrote: What is your understanding 16 understanding that Courtney and Derek agreed that Brian 16 of where we go from here? Ford should testify before a grand jury before he would 17 17 Did I read that correctly? 18 get paid by Scruggs? 18 Α Correct. 19 MR. HAHN: Objection, mischaracterization. 19 Q And why is it that you were asking Mr. Wyatt MR. WYATT: Objection, mischaracterization; 20 20 for instructions about where to go from there? 21 leading; form. 21 To see what his understanding was. 22 THE WITNESS: No. 22 Q Did it matter to you what his understanding 23 BY MR. ROBIE: 23 was? 24 Q You didn't have that understanding? 24 A It would when he called next time. 25 MR. WYATT: Object; same. 25 Why is that? Q Page 519 Page 521 1 MR. HAHN: I join. 1 Because I would want to know what the 2 THE WITNESS: We didn't discuss that, no. 2 understanding was. 3 3 Q All right. We will mark those two pages as BY MR. ROBIE: Q My question is: Were you left with that 4 Exhibit 24. Did he respond to you? 4 5 THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-three? 5 impression based on your discussion? 6 MR. ROBIE: Twenty-three. MR. WYATT: Object and that's purely speculative. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, he responded. 7 Of what impression? He has told you twice he didn't 8 (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 23) 8 discuss it. was marked for identification by 9 MR. HAHN: Join. 9 the court reporter.) 10 MR. WYATT: We are reaching the point of witness 10 BY MR. ROBIE: 11 abuse here. O And what was his response? 11 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 12 Α He said, let's talk. 13 Q Do you have the question in mind? 13 0 Did vou talk? 14 A No, I did not -- it is my understanding 14 A I talked to Derek on 10-25. I don't have she didn't want me to do any work for them prior to 15 15 a time there on my notes. I would presume it was 16 grand jury testimony, period; and I didn't. 16 after the e-mail. 17 Q And was it also your understanding that she and What page are you looking at on your notes? 17 Q 18 Derek had come to that same agreement? 18 Α 19 MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. 19 And where were you when you had this Q 20 MR. WYATT: Objection, asked and answered; form; 20 conversation? 21 I don't know. 21 22 THE WITNESS: It was unsaid, but that would be my Well, if you look at Page 199 of Exhibit 17, do 22 23 understanding, yes. 23 you see your e-mail from 2:11 in the afternoon back to BY MR. ROBIE: 24 Mr. Wyatt, top of the page? 24 25 Q Right. At least that's what you assumed, 25 A Yes, probably at work.

	Page 522		Page 524
1	Q And what does that e-mail say?	1	Q Did you ask him when you would be expected to
2	A Yes, now is okay. My cell phone number	2	testify?
3	is.	3	A No.
4	MR. ROBIE: All right. Why don't we mark that	4	Q Did you ask him what role you would be playing
5	page as Exhibit 24.	5	in that criminal investigation?
6	(WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 24	6	A No.
	was marked for identification by	7	Q Did you have a discussion with him on how he
7	the court reporter.)	8	happened to know the status of the criminal investigation
8	BY MR. ROBIE:	9	as of October 25?
9	Q Did he call you on your cell phone that	10	
10	afternoon?		MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form.
11	A He did call, yes.	11	THE WITNESS: No.
12	Q And where were you when you took the call?	12	BY MR. ROBIE:
13	A Probably at work.	13	Q Did you ask him how he knew it was coming to an
14	Q Were you alone?	14	end?
15	A Yes, I usually go to a conference room or	15	MR. WYATT: Same objection.
16	go outside or something, yes.	16	THE WITNESS: No.
17	Q And did he give you a summary of the status of	17	BY MR. ROBIE:
18	the criminal investigation?	18	Q Did you ask him how frequently he was
19	MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form.	19	conversing with Courtney Schloemer about the status of
20	THE WITNESS: My notes said that he said it is	20	her criminal investigation?
21	coming to an end. To be presented to the grand jury.	21	MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading.
22	BY MR. ROBIE:	22	THE WITNESS: No.
23	Q Mr. Wyatt told you the criminal investigation	23	BY MR. ROBIE:
24	was coming to an end?	24	Q Did he confer with you about her criminal
25	A That's what I noted that	25	investigation?
23	A macs what i noted that	25	iiivestigatioii.
	Dama F22		Dage F2F
	Page 523		Page 525
1	Q Is that	1	A No.
2	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was	2	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.
2	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand	2	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes.	2 3 4	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she
2 3 4 5	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here?	2 3 4 5	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek?
2 3 4 5 6	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an	2 3 4 5 6	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No.
2 3 4 5	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and	2 3 4 5	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an	2 3 4 5 6	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and	2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal investigation was coming to an end?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person. Q What does that mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal investigation was coming to an end? MR. HAHN: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person. Q What does that mean? A The witness based on what I knew about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal investigation was coming to an end? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person. Q What does that mean? A The witness based on what I knew about whatever the case was and I would take that to mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal investigation was coming to an end? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection. BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person. Q What does that mean? A The witness based on what I knew about whatever the case was and I would take that to mean an expert witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal investigation was coming to an end? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he give you any specifics on when documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person. Q What does that mean? A The witness based on what I knew about whatever the case was and I would take that to mean an expert witness. Q And you would take that to be as a witness who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal investigation was coming to an end? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he give you any specifics on when documents and witnesses would be presented to the grand jury?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person. Q What does that mean? A The witness based on what I knew about whatever the case was and I would take that to mean an expert witness. Q And you would take that to be as a witness who would be compensated, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Is that A his understanding was that it was coming to and end and would be presented to a grand jury, yes. Q Why don't you just read the line for me here? A Current investigation, dash, coming to an end. Present to grand jury. Documents and witness witnesses. Q That's the information Mr. Wyatt gave you? A That's the notes I made from the conversation. Q And those notes were based on information that Derek Wyatt gave you on the afternoon of October 25 '06? MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Is that right? A Yes. Q And did he tell you when the criminal investigation was coming to an end? MR. HAHN: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did he give you any specifics on when documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q Had you talked to Courtney about how often she talked to Derek? A No. MR. WYATT: Same objection.  BY MR. ROBIE: Q The next line says what? A Civil role. Q This is Brian's civil role? A That was what I would take was the case. Q Well, you wrote the word 'Brian' in there, didn't you? A Right. Q And that's you, right? A Civil role. Witness has personal knowledge. Witness as a knowledge person. Q What does that mean? A The witness based on what I knew about whatever the case was and I would take that to mean an expert witness. Q And you would take that to be as a witness who

Page 526 Page 528 1 Q But that's your understanding, isn't it? 1 regarding Mullins? 2 2 MR. WYATT: Well, wait a minute. Wait a minute. MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. 3 Object to form and leading. I don't even know what you 3 THE WITNESS: It is my understanding I would not 4 are asking him about. Which of these are you asking 4 be involved in that at all at that time, that's 5 5 him about? correct. 6 6 MR. ROBIE: Well, the legal objection would be BY MR. ROBIE: 7 that the question is ambiguous. 7 Q And that's because Derek told you that? 8 MR. WYATT: I will make my own objections. If you 8 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. 9 will tell me what you are asking, we will figure out 9 BY MR. ROBIE: 10 what my objection is. 10 O Did he tell you that, Mr. Ford? A That's my understanding of his previous MR. ROBIE: If I knew what your objection was, I 11 11 12 might be able to respond to it. Speeches don't do much 12 request for me to give him information on it, I took 13 13 to be he didn't want any feedback on it. And not 14 MR. WYATT: Well, you have a burden to ask a clear 14 that he was going to get it, but that he was not 15 question. I have a burden to give you a clear 15 expecting any. 16 objection. I'm trying to do that. I don't understand 16 BY MR. ROBIE: 17 which of these statements you are asking the witnesses 17 Q The next line says what? 18 about. Which one are you talking about, witness has 18 A No schedule at this time. Brian's role in 19 personal knowledge? Or the second thing with all of Mullins would be non-discoverable. 19 20 the ditto marks? 20 O What did that mean to you? 21 BY MR. ROBIE: 21 A I don't have any timeframe for the case. Q Do you understand my question? 22 22 Anything I did it would be non-discoverable. 23 MR. HAHN: I will object as duplicative. 23 MR. HAHN: I'm going to object to the extent it 24 BY MR. ROBIE: 24 asks him to define a legal term. 25 Q Do you understand my question? 25 MR. WYATT: I join in that. Page 527 Page 529 1 A Apparently, not. 1 BY MR. ROBIE: 2 BY MR. ROBIE: 2 Q I caution you I'm not looking for a legal 3 Q Did you anticipate that you would be paid as an 3 anything, Mr. Ford. I just want to know what J. Brian 4 expert witness? 4 Ford thought that meant. 5 5 MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. A It is on hold. 6 MR. WYATT: Ten times at least. 6 Q It is on hold? 7 THE WITNESS: If we entered into an agreement and 7 Α It is on hold. 8 if they asked me to review and participate in the cases 8 Okay. Then it tells you to do what? What does 9 and asked me to testify as an expert witness, under 9 the note say? 10 those conditions, yes. 10 Call Scruggs' office as favor to Derek. 11 BY MR. ROBIE: 11 Inform him we discussed Mullins case only; and I did 12 Q The next line says what? 12 that. 13 A Remain at arm's length regarding Mullins. 13 Derek is Derek Wyatt again? Q 14 O And then what does SKG mean on that -- on the 14 Correct. Α end of that? 15 And did he tell you why he wanted you to call 15 Scruggs with that information? A That's Scruggs Katrina group. 16 16 17 Q What did that mean? 17 A No. 18 A Don't be involved in it. 18 0 Did you do that? 19 19 Q This is the same afternoon that you talked to Yes. Α 20 Courtney Schloemer? 20 Q How do you know you did that? 21 A Yes, the 25th. 21 How I do know I did that? 22 Q So you first talked to Courtney and then you 22 How do you know you made the call that he asked 0 talked to Derek, right? 23 23 you to make? 24 A Yes. 24 A I picked up the phone, made the call, and 25 Q And Derek told you to remain at arm's length 25 reported it here at the bottom.

Page 530 Page 532 0 Right. And what does it say that tells you THE WITNESS: I can't answer your question. 1 1 2 2 BY MR. ROBIE: that? 3 3 A I left a message with Meredith in the Q He didn't tell you? 4 Oxford office that that phone number for Sid Baxter 4 A I don't remember the words he used. This 5 5 was not available and left a message to that is my note of understanding of the conversation. 6 statement. 6 Q As of this point, October 25, '06, did you have 7 Q Is that phone number the 662 number? 7 a straight-forward conversation with him in which you 8 Correct. 8 said, am I your consultant or not? Or words to that 9 Q How did you know to call Sid Baxter? 9 effect? 10 A I didn't know to. That's what Derek asked 10 A Yes. Where do we stand? What's by role me to do. in this? I have got other things to do in life than 11 11 12 Q Well, that's what I'm trying to understand. 12 talk about this. 13 The note says 'call Scruggs' office'? Did he tell you to 13 What did he tell you? Q talk to Sid? 14 That, you know, based on my role or my 14 15 role in this, that couldn't go forward at this time A Yes. 15 16 Q Had you spoken to Sid before this? 16 is what I got out of it. 17 Α 17 Well, Mr. Ford, am I missing something or by the time you finished talking to Courtney and Derek on 18 Q Did he give you an explanation of why you 18 needed to do this? the 25th, did you understand that it was their view that 19 19 20 A No, as favor to him. 20 until you testified before the grand jury, they were just 21 Q Did he ask you him why you needed to make that 21 going to back off from you? 22 MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. 22 call? 23 23 Α No. Mischaracterization of previous testimony. 24 Did you ever speak to Sid Baxter? 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q 25 No. 25 Α Page 531 Page 533 1 Q Right up to today? 1 BY MR. ROBIE: A No. 2 2 Q That's right? 3 3 Q The next line on this note is what? (Witness nods head affirmatively.) 4 A Characterization of my role is affecting 4 That's the bottom line, right? 5 5 lawyers' communication with me. Uh-huh. Α MR. WYATT: Same objection. 6 Q What does that mean? 6 A Again, you know, from my viewpoint all of 7 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 this is very confusing. I don't understand the 8 Q I need a yes or no. 9 process. I don't know what we are doing. You call 9 Α Yes. 10 me, you ask me questions. You guys don't answer my 10 The next contact we have -- oh, incidentally, 11 proposal. I don't know what's going on. 11 there are some numbers written on the top of Page 11, 12 And the answer was basically that my what are those? 12 64, 15, and 79. 13 role is such that it affects communication with me. 13 Α So what I got from that was you are on hold and will And what do those mean? 14 14 15 continue to be. 15 I have no idea. 16 Q Whose determination was this? Is this Brian's Q Is there a dollar sign in front of this 79? 16 own personal thought or is this something you discussed 17 17 A Yes, there is. I don't know what it 18 with Derek Wyatt? 18 means. 19 A That is my understanding from my 19 That doesn't mean anything to you, huh? Q conversation with Derek. 20 20 Α Q And what was Derek's view of this statement? 21 21 Q The next morning you get an e-mail from 22 MR. WYATT: Object to leading and form. And 22 Courtney on the 26th. 23 asking the witness to speculate of what another person 23 Yes. Α was thinking. 24 24 Q And that's dealing with the certificate of 25 MR. HAHN: I object to form as well. 25 authority for FAEC?

Page 534 Page 536 1 A Correct. I don't recall whether I did or not. Yes, 1 Α 2 2 O And then you get another phone call the next I did. Did you reveal to Mr. Geboy your negotiations morning at 8:30 in the morning from Derek Wyatt, right? 3 3 4 MR. HAHN: Objection. It says 8:30 p.m. 4 with the Scruggs Group about payment at the rate of 5 5 MR. ROBIE: I'm sorry, you are one hundred percent \$10,000 a month? 6 6 MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question. right. 7 7 THE WITNESS: Correct. MR. HAHN: I join in the objection. 8 8 BY MR. ROBIE: THE WITNESS: I do not recall discussing that with 9 Q And in that conversation, he wants again 9 him. 10 10 information about Bob Kochan? BY MR. ROBIE: A Yes. Q Did you furnish him with copies of your 11 11 12 Q And you sent it to him? 12 proposed compensation agreement? 13 A Yes, I did; Bob, Adam, Nellie. 13 MR. WYATT: Same objection. 14 Q And then the next activity you record is at 14 THE WITNESS: No, I did not furnish it to him. BY MR. ROBIE: 15 Page 00013 of your notes involving a call from Russ 15 16 Geboy? 16 Q Did you furnish him with copies of the e-mails 17 A I don't think it was a call, was it? 17 that had been passed between yourself and Mr. Wyatt? 18 Q I'm sorry, maybe I just assumed that. Did he 18 MR. WYATT: Same objection. come to visit you? 19 THE WITNESS: No, just the ones noted here. 19 20 A Yes, he did. 20 BY MR. ROBIE: 21 Q At your house? 21 Q Well, which ones are those? 22 A No, at work. A Copies of my FAEC e-mail documents 22 23 Q Had you arranged that meeting? requesting me to send some MACTEC documents. 23 24 A No. 24 Q Did you tell him that Derek Wyatt and Courtney 25 MR. HAHN: Can we go off the record for just a 25 Schloemer had told you not to agree to a compensation Page 535 Page 537 1 minute? 1 schedule unless -- until you had testified before the 2 Mississippi Grand Jury? 2 MR. ROBIE: Yes. 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of tape number 3 A No, I don't think so. MR. WYATT: Object to form. Objection to leading. 4 three. Off the video record at 2:54 p.m. 4 5 5 (Video off.) Object to mischaracterization of testimony. And 6 (Break taken.) 6 preserve Rule 11 sanctions. 7 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 (Video on.) 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of tape 8 Q Did you give him any information at all about 9 number four. Back on the video record 1t 3:19 p.m. 9 your ongoing negotiations with the Scruggs group? 10 10 BY MR. ROBIE: A I do not believe so. 11 Q Mr. Ford, we were talking about --11 Did you tell him that, in fact, you had agreed 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your mike is not on. Thank 12 to work on the Scruggs Katrina insurance cases? 13 13 A I do not recall discussing that, but I you. BY MR. ROBIE: 14 could have. 14 Q Oops. Your notes on Page 00013 of Exhibit 16, Your notes don't make any reference? 15 15 those are your notes, aren't they? 16 A No, my notes don't make any reference to 16 17 that and I don't recall what information I 17 A Yes. 18 O Do those accurately reflect your meeting with 18 volunteered to them. These are the notes I made and Mr. Geboy that occurred on November 7th, '06? 19 documents they requested. 19 20 20 Q All right. Mr. Wyatt e-mailed you on 21 Did you check with Courtney Schloemer before December 20th, right? Actually -- I'm sorry, it was Q 21 22 meeting with Mr. Geboy? 22 December 19th. 23 23 MR. WYATT: What's the Bates number on the 24 Did you check with Courtney Schloemer as to the 24 document? 25 25 propriety of meeting with him after your meeting?

		<u> </u>	
1	Page 538 BY MR. ROBIE:	1	Page 540 (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 25
1 2	Q Look at 10097, please.	1	was marked for identification by
3	A FAEC 97?	2	the court reporter.)
4		3	MR. ROBIE: Is there a question pending?
	•	4	THE COURT REPORTER: No.
5	A Kathryn Breard?	5	BY MR. ROBIE:
6	THE COURT REPORTER: What did you say, I'm sorry?	6	Q No, okay. I got a little ahead of myself. I
7	BY MR. ROBIE:	7	moved forward on your notes, but what we haven't covered
8	Q No, no. I am looking at Exhibit 17. 100	8	is an e-mail you sent to Courtney Schloemer on
9	196 and 197.	9	November 7th '06. Can you put your hands on that?
10	A You said 09.	10	A The e-mail itself?
11	Q I misspoke. Actually, it would be did he	11	Q Yes.
12	send you that e-mail?	12	A Not yet.
13	A Of his new address and contact	13	Q Take a look at Page 00055, please.
14	information, yes.	14	MR. HAHN: Is this in Exhibit 16?
15	Q Right. Because he had changed law firms,	15	MR. ROBIE: Yes.
16	right?	16	THE WITNESS: From Courtney to me on November 7,
17	A Apparently, yes.	17	'06?
18	Q And what was his new law firm?	18	BY MR. ROBIE:
19	A I don't know the name of the law firm. He	19	Q Yes.
20	is at davidnutt.com. Maybe it is down at the	20	A I see that.
21	bottom; Nutt and McAlister.	21	Q This is in response to your e-mail at
22	Q But it is the same Derek Wyatt, right?	22	4:42 in that afternoon, right?
23	A Yes.	23	A Yes.
24	Q And that's continued on to Page 196. Do you	24	Q And you are reporting to her what?
25	see that? You sent him a note, December 20th?	25	A That two federal investigators showed up
	Page 539		Page 541
1	Page 539 A Right.	1	Page 541 at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and
1 2		1 2	-
	A Right.	_	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and
2	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update?	2	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.
2	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right.	2	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S. District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A Right.</li><li>Q Thanking him for the update?</li><li>A Right.</li><li>Q And then you ask him what?</li></ul>	2 3 4	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S. District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Thanking him for the update?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q And then you ask him what?</li> <li>A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S. District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were
2 3 4 5 6	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic. Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you. Q There is another reference in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took that to heart.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you. Q There is another reference in your December 20th e-mail to Derek which says, I appreciate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took that to heart.  Q Right. You believed that she had the right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you. Q There is another reference in your December 20th e-mail to Derek which says, I appreciate the update the other night. What is the other night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took that to heart.  Q Right. You believed that she had the right to control all of this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you. Q There is another reference in your December 20th e-mail to Derek which says, I appreciate the update the other night. What is the other night? A I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took that to heart.  Q Right. You believed that she had the right to control all of this?  MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you. Q There is another reference in your December 20th e-mail to Derek which says, I appreciate the update the other night. What is the other night? A I don't know. MR. ROBIE: Let's go ahead and mark those e-mails	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took that to heart.  Q Right. You believed that she had the right to control all of this?  MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. MR. HAHN: Join in the objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you. Q There is another reference in your December 20th e-mail to Derek which says, I appreciate the update the other night. What is the other night? A I don't know. MR. ROBIE: Let's go ahead and mark those e-mails we have just been referring to which are Pages 194	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to  Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took that to heart.  Q Right. You believed that she had the right to control all of this?  MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading.  MR. HAHN: Join in the objection to form.  BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Right. Q Thanking him for the update? A Right. Q And then you ask him what? A So you are going to continue to be part of the Scruggs Katrina group. Q Did he respond to that? A I think he did. Yes, Page Q That's at Page 194? A Right. Q What did he say? A Brian, yes, I'm still with the SKG. I'm with the SKG still. I will still be handling a lot of that business. In addition, this firm is involved in a lot of other litigation. We are pushing the Mullins case very hard. We will keep you up-to-date. We will be thinking about you. Q There is another reference in your December 20th e-mail to Derek which says, I appreciate the update the other night. What is the other night? A I don't know. MR. ROBIE: Let's go ahead and mark those e-mails	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at my house today with a Subpoena for documents and to testify before the grand jury in the U.S.  District Court in Jackson, December the 5th, 2006, at 9:00 a.m.  Q You reported to her that they said they were investigating all insurance companies and not Forensic.  Is that what you told her?  A That's what I told her.  Q Is that what you were told?  A That's what I was told, yes, sir.  Q And why is it that you are reporting to Courtney Schloemer on a visit from the U.S. Attorney's office?  A Because she had asked me not to talk to anybody until I let her know.  Q And you took that to heart?  A From the attorney general's office, I took that to heart.  Q Right. You believed that she had the right to control all of this?  MR. WYATT: Object to form. Object to leading. MR. HAHN: Join in the objection to form.

Page 542 Page 544 THE WITNESS: Yes. 1 Did he keep you up-to-date? 1 BY MR. ROBIE: 2 2 A I don't recall any more discussions about 3 the Mullins case after that. 3 Q And what she told you to do is what you should 4 be doing? 4 O We started to talk for a minute about your 5 5 e-mail to Mr. Wyatt dated December 20, '06, at 6:15 a.m. MR. HAHN: Object to form; same. 6 which says, I appreciate the update the other night. I 6 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 Q Is that what you thought? 7 continue to follow the Katrina-related developments on 8 MR. HAHN: Object to form. 8 the Mississippi Gulf Coast with great interest. 9 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. What update are you talking about? 10 10 BY MR. ROBIE: A telephone conversation we had. Q Did you ever question her authority? And when was that? 11 0 11 12 A Not that I recall. 12 It must have been the 12-17-06 one. 13 Q She responded to your e-mail, didn't she? 13 That appears on Page 00014 of Exhibit 16, your A Yes, I'm sorry. Yes, right at the top. 14 14 handwritten notes? 15 Q And if we look at Page 0056, you see both your 15 A Correct. 16 e-mail and her response, correct? I'm sorry, actually 16 Q And it starts off with the heading 'Derek Wyatt called', right? 17 that is not correct. 17 18 18 A No, it is Page 55. A Correct. Q Right. So I need to put the two of them 19 Q And then it says three depositions from FAEC, 19 20 together. She responds to you on November 8th that she 20 Bob Kochan; Nellie Williams; and Wendy who? 21 has talked to Lynn. Lynn is her investigator? 21 A Nichols, I think. 22 Who is Wendy Nichols? 22 Α Right. Q 23 Q And that there are no problems on her end. The 23 Α The admin. 24 Feds just generally get on my nerves, but you already 24 Did you know her? 0 know that. How did you already know that? 25 25 No. I had received an e-mail from her. I Page 543 Page 545 A She must have said it before. Or at least 1 1 had never talked to her that I recall. 2 I think she said it before. 2 O And then there is a whole bunch of information Q Did she tell you when she met with you earlier 3 3 starting with the words, 'Mark Wilcox called Kochan'. in the year, that you should not talk to any federal 4 4 Whose rendition of facts is that? 5 investigators without clearing it with her first? 5 A It is notes I took in a conversation with 6 A No, no. 6 Derek. 7 Q Did you -- did you debrief her on what it is 7 Is this information that Mr. Wyatt gave you? Q 8 the federal investigators had received from you? 8 Α 9 A I don't remember that specifically, but I 9 Q So he told you that Bob -- read that line for probably wouldn't have had any reason not to tell 10 10 me, please. her what I gave them. 11 11 Α Which line? Q And what did you tell her? 12 12 Bob, arrow, 150 RV. 0 13 A I don't recall what I told her. 13 Bob, 150 KRV needs Wilcox gets stamus 14 MR. ROBIE: Let's mark those e-mails to Courtney on-site. First FAEC report to Lekie will win. 14 15 and from her as Exhibit 26. Lekie callid Nellie to tell her no more reports. 15 (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 26 16 Q Is this information that Mr. Wyatt gave you? 16 was marked for identification by 17 Α Yes. 17 the court reporter.) 18 0 Is this the first time you had that BY MR. ROBIE: 18 19 information? 19 Q We are looking just briefly at an e-mail from 20 Α Mr. Wyatt in December. Did we mark that? Did we move on 20 Then it says, what, second report is done? 21 0 without marking it? This was marked as Exhibit 25 and 21 22 Α Second report is done. specifically I was talking about the December 20, 2006, 22 23 Q What does that mean? 23 e-mail from Mr. Wyatt now with the David Nutt Firm in which she says, quote, we are pushing the Mullins case 24 Α I -- it must be a revised report of the 24 25 very hard. I will keep you up-to-date. 25 first.

Page 546 Page 548 extent that you had any information about any grand jury Q Is this the first time you knew about that is 2 proceeding before the -- in the State of Mississippi 2 when Mr. Wyatt is telling you about it? State Grand Jury proceeding, did all of that information 3 A Yes, I hadn't had any conversations with 3 4 anybody at FAEC. 4 come to you from Derek Wyatt and Courtney Schloemer? 5 5 Q And then it goes on to say what? MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question; 6 6 A Sold RV. Grand jury investigation is leading, mischaracterization. 7 mounting. 7 THE WITNESS: I heard mostly from Courtney 8 Again this is information that Mr. Wyatt gave 8 Schloemer, yes. Q 9 9 BY MR. ROBIE: you? 10 10 Q Mostly, Courtney? Q You didn't have that before this conversation, 11 11 Α Yes. 12 did you? 12 And she told you that she was coordinating her 13 13 activities with Mr. Wyatt? A No, not the RV. 14 O And as of December 17th, '06, everything you 14 THE WITNESS: No. knew about the grand jury you learned from Mr. Wyatt and 15 MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question to 15 Ms. Schloemer, right? 16 leading and mischaracterization. 16 17 MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question as 17 THE WITNESS: That -- I think what -- a better way 18 18 to say it was that she was discussing with Mr. Wyatt leading. THE WITNESS: No. 19 any involvement I might have in the cases that he was 19 20 20 BY MR. ROBIE: pursuing and in the case that she had. 21 Q No? Where else did you hear about it? 21 MR. WYATT: Thank you. 22 22 MR. ROBIE: Great. A The previous page. 23 23 Q Mr. Kelly, let me see if I can separate this BY MR. ROBIE: 24 out. 24 Q She was coordinating those activities? 25 25 A I'm not Kelly. A Yes. Page 547 Page 549 1 MR. ROBIE: I'm sorry, I didn't hear what you 1 Q I'm sorry; Mr. Ford. There is a United States 2 said. 2 Attorney Grand Jury. Okay. That's what the prior page 3 3 talks about. You gave testimony in that proceeding. MR. WYATT: Nothing. You have been going for --4 Courtney Schloemer is not an officer of the United 4 how much time do we have on the record? 5 5 States. MR. BANAHAN: Not counting the 25-minute break 6 that they took. 6 A Right. 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can you give me a second? My 7 Q She is an employee of the State of Mississippi? 8 A I understand. 8 math isn't very good. 9 9 MR. ROBIE: The five minutes it is taking you to The State of Mississippi has an attorney 10 10 general who is a state official. Not a United States add up. government official. 11 11 MR. WYATT: If y'all intend to use this seven 12 A I understand. 12 hours of testimony for yourself and leaving none for 13 Your conversations with Courtney Schloemer 13 the other side, then I have got to leave here about involving the U.S. Attorney General's office was a 14 6:30 at the very latest. We may need to get some 14 completely different grand jury potential. It was a 15 guidance here. 15 16 state proceeding. 16 It is understanding you don't have any 17 17 Order that allows you to exceed -- I don't know A I understand. 18 Q It didn't have anything to do with the United 18 even know how you got to do this to begin with, 19 19 but forget that let's just say you think you States attorney. 20 A I know it does not distinguish between the 20 have got seven hours of deposition time. 21 If you all intend to take the full seven and leave 21 state and federal. 22 Q That's my question: You had met with 22 none to the other side, there is a problem. And I 23 don't have a solution for that problem, but there is 23 Mr. Geboy? 24 24 A Geboy. certainly going to be a problem. 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Four hours thirty minutes. 25 Q And you talked to people from the FBI. To the

Page 550 Page 552 1 MR. ROBIE: How much, four hours and what? 1 MR. ROBIE: Are we still on the video? 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thirty. 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah. 3 3 MR. WEBB: Just so it will be clear, based on the MR. NORRIS: I would like to find out if anybody 4 Order that I read and that we were discussing this 4 is going to take the position that we are not entitled 5 5 morning, I'm not so sure that it is a legitimate to ask questions of this witness in this examination. 6 position in this record to say that there is any 6 MR. WYATT: Do you mean Renfroe? 7 particular time limit here because of the fact that the 7 MR. NORRIS: Renfroe. MR. WYATT: So would I. So would I. I mean, you 8 judge gave us authority to fully explore these matters 8 9 and he didn't place any -- in allowing us to continue 9 and I are aligned on that particular point. 10 this questioning, did not place any of those limits on 10 MR. BANAHAN: No one suggested that. 11 MR. NORRIS: Well, I just wanted to know. 11 12 MR. HAHN: I think that's just a question the 12 MR. BANAHAN: Can we roll? I think we can talk 13 judge can -- I mean, he can answer one way or the 13 about what we are doing, but why don't we just do it 14 other. 14 instead of talking about it and see where we get. 15 MR. WEBB: Mr. Wyatt stated -- as I understood it, 15 (Cell phone rings.) 16 stated our position about having seven hours. I just 16 MR. WYATT: We are at four hours and thirty 17 want to make it clear I'm not necessarily adopting it. 17 minutes, a little more than that, right? 18 MR. WYATT: I understand your position, Dan, and 18 MR. BANAHAN: Yes. 19 my position is the rules limit you and the rules supply 19 BY MR. ROBIF: 20 the answer to that question. Unless that Order 20 Q We were at Page 00014 of your handwritten notes 21 specifically says that the rule doesn't apply, and 21 which are Exhibit 16. And the last line I asked you 22 that's what I was saying. But the more important about is the second report is done. Read from there to 22 23 23 question is how to divide up the seven hours, period. the bottom of the page starting with the words 'sold RV' 24 MR. BANAHAN: What we have done previously is when 24 and just follow right in sequence. 25 25 we have run into this impasse we have sat down like an A Sold RV. Grand jury investigation is Page 551 Page 553 1 officer of the Court and worked out an agreement on the 1 mounting. Show draft reports to State Farm before 2 2 time. I think we can do that here, too. For example, issuing after Nellie deposition in Reno on video. 3 3 if we have to come back, if you have got something you Q Is this information that Mr. Wyatt gave you? 4 have to do, you know, I think that's something we can 4 Α 5 5 address with Judge Walker. I don't know how much time Did you have any of this information before 6 you need. I don't know what you are talking about 6 this phone conversation? 7 either. And I don't know how much more time we are 7 Α No. 8 going to have to get through these notes. That's the 8 Q This isn't percipient information that Brian 9 9 issue here getting through all of these records that we Ford had, this is stuff that Derek Wyatt is telling you, 10 didn't have prior to the first deposition. 10 right? 11 MR. NORRIS: Is anybody warm? 11 12 MR. WYATT: What are we on, 14? And where do you 12 And right down to the bottom of the page can 13 13 you read that to yourself and tell me if there is any intend to go? 14 MR. HAHN: Quite frankly, I don't want Brian 14 information in these notes that was within your 15 pushing forward where he is deposed for, you know, 13 15 percipient knowledge as opposed to something that Derek 16 or 14 hours. I would rather he be fresh tomorrow 16 Wyatt told you about? 17 17 MR. WYATT: What are you saying? 'Percipient morning, if that's what it is. 18 MR. ROBIE: All I want to do is keep asking 18 knowledge'? 19 19 MR. ROBIE: He knows it. Touched it. Tasted it. questions. 20 MR. WYATT: Well, unfortunately, you are not the 20 Smelled it. Perceived it of his own knowledge. 21 MR. WYATT: Okay. Do you understand that, too? only interested concern here, Mr. Robie. There are 21 22 other parties that have an interest in this case. 22 MR. ROBIE: Something he knows as opposed to 23 23 MR. BANAHAN: Well, we need to fully explore this. something that you told him. That's the question. Is 24 We're not doing it on the record. We're not on the 24 that clear enough?

MR. WYATT: Oh, yeah, that's pretty clear.

25

25

record.

	Page 554		Page 556
1	BY MR. ROBIE:	1	Q Next two lines?
2	Q This is all news to you, Mr. Ford?	2	A Bob Kochan is not a PE. Bob instructed
3	A Yes.	3	employee to lie to policy holder about reports.
4	Q This is all doctrine according to Wyatt?	4	Q Is that information that you had of your own
5	MR. WYATT: I think you asked him whether I was	5	personal knowledge?
6	telling him this information, is that right?	6	A I probably knew he wasn't a PE because it
7	THE WITNESS: These are my notes from my	7	wasn't on his letterhead signature.
8	conversation with him. This is information	8	Q How about the other one, instructed employees
9	BY MR. ROBIE:	9	to lie about policy to lie to policy holders about
10	Q And this was all information he was giving you?	10	reports?
11	A Yes.	11	A I'm not aware.
12	Q Not something that you knew anything about,	12	Q You didn't have any information about that, did
13	right?	13	you?
14	A From there down, yes.	14	A No.
15	Q Let's go on to the next Page 00015. Can you	15	Q He never told you to tell a lie, did he?
16	read that first line?	16	MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to form.
17	A Bob's uncle. Consolidated Construction	17	THE WITNESS: No, not that I recall. BY MR. ROBIE:
18 19	Corporation.  O Go on	18 19	-
20	Q Go on A Continue?	20	Q Next it says what? A Derek will take regulatory action on Bob
21	Q Yes.	21	in North Carolina and Florida. This will crater
22	A Arrears with Florida tax. Moved to	22	FAEC.
23	Raleigh after Bob bought.	23	Q What does that mean?
24	Q Next line.	24	A I don't know what regulatory action is,
25	A Florida corporation converted to a Sub S.	25	which regulatory action he might be considering.
	·		
	Page 555		Page 557
1	Q All right. Is this information you knew of	1	Crater FAEC to me would mean that financially they
2	your personal knowledge?	2	probably would not be able to withstand whatever
3	A No.	3	action is taken.
4	Q That's all information that Mr. Wyatt gave you,	4 5	Q Does crater FAEC mean that Derek is going to run them out of business?
5	right?	6	MR. HAHN: Objection, calls for speculation.
6	A Correct.	7	MR. WYATT: Objection to mischaracterization;
7	Q Right. Next line?	8	form; speculation.
8	A Randy Down and Nellie are going into	9	BY MR. ROBIE:
9 10	business. They left FAEC.  Q Did you know that of your knowledge?	10	Q Mr. Ford, it is not a term of art that I'm
11	Q Did you know that of your knowledge?  A No.	11	familiar with. What does it mean to you? It is your
12	Q That's again information that Mr. Wyatt has	12	word.
13	given you, right?	13	MR. HAHN: Same objection.
14	A Correct.	14	MR. WYATT: And asked and answered in addition.
15	Q Next line?	15	THE WITNESS: I think I gave you my understanding.
16	A Nellie is under grand jury investigation.	16	BY MR. ROBIE:
17	Q Is that something you knew of your own	17	Q I'm not sure I understood it.
18	knowledge?	18 19	MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. MR. ROBIE: Why don't you read back his answer,
19	A No.	20	please, Linda.
20	Q That's something Mr. Wyatt told you?	21	(The referred-to question was
21	A Yes.		read back by the court
22	Q Did Ms. Schloemer also tell you that?	22	reporter.)
23	A No.	23	BY MR. ROBIE:
24	Q You only heard it from Derek?	24	Q When you wrote that Derek Wyatt told you he
25	A Correct.	25	will this will crater FAEC, what did you understand

Page 558 Page 560 myself. 1 that to mean? 1 2 MR. WYATT: Same objection. This is the third 2 Why don't you tell the jury what questions 3 time I think we have asked the question. And you are 3 leapt to your mind, if any? 4 not required to answer the same question over and over 4 A Was the first report signed? If not, FAEC 5 5 until he gets an answer he wants. has a position. Report had not been reviewed and 6 THE WITNESS: Whatever action is taken they would 6 approved. Was sent unauthorized. FAEC written 7 probably not financially be able to survive whatever 7 procedure process for content and approval. 8 that action is. 8 Q Was it -- were you communicating to yourself 9 BY MR. ROBIE: 9 when you wrote these? 10 Q Did Mr. Wyatt suggest to you that that was his 10 A Yeah. I was asking myself questions about long-term goal? if I were looking at this, these are the questions I 11 11 12 A No, no. 12 would ask. 13 Did you have any discussion with him about 13 0 Right. And the first one was that if the first 14 that? report wasn't signed, it wouldn't be accepted as an 14 15 Α No. 15 official report by FAEC, is that right? 16 Q Go on and read the next two lines. 16 MR. WYATT: Objection, leading. 17 Mullins case. Wendy Nichols, parentheses, 17 BY MR. ROBIE: gone from FAEC. Called by State Farm agent. Wendy 18 Q Is that right? 18 sends report to agent's office. And I think there 19 19 That's correct. Α is a footnote there with that. 20 20 Q That was their position? 21 Q What does the footnote say? 21 A It wasn't completed. 22 A It says Mullins asked State Farm about 22 0 How about if it wasn't stamped? status of FAEC engineering report. State Farm agent 23 23 A I think that's different. If it is 24 asked FAEC Wendy about report status and she faxed a 24 signed, it is complete. 25 copy without State Farm or FAEC knowledge. And 25 They didn't have to be stamped at FAEC? Page 559 Page 561 1 second report is done with a different conclusion. 1 A I'm not aware of any requirement to stamp 2 2 Q Is this information that you knew about before them. 3 3 this conversation? Did you have that as your own personal policy 4 4 and procedure to stamp final reports? Α No. 5 5 Q This is all information that Mr. Wyatt told A After I received my stamp I did, yes. 6 Q And when did you receive your stamp? 6 you? 7 7 A I don't know what the date was. I know in Α Yes. 8 Q And then you had a couple of questions about 8 some of my earlier reports I did not have my stamp 9 in hand at the time and reports were signed and 9 that information, didn't you? 10 issued. 10 Α Yes. 11 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. 11 Q And when did you adopt an approach that said if 12 you didn't have your stamp it wasn't official? 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 13 13 Q Let me help you out, Mr. Wyatt. Mr. Ford, did Sorry? you have some questions about that information that 14 Did you at some point adopt a procedure at FAEC 14 Mr. Wyatt gave to you? 15 where unless you stamped it, it wasn't your official 15 MR. WYATT: That's a good question, Mr. Robie. 16 report? 16 17 17 That's a good question. Α No, I did not adopt that procedure. 18 MR. ROBIE: Thank you. 18 Q You never adopted that position? 19 BY MR. ROBIE: Α No. 19

Okay. Did you communicate these two questions

MR. WYATT: Asked and answered, object.

Q You didn't have any discussion with him about

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

to Mr. Wyatt?

A No.

BY MR. ROBIE:

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Did you?

Q

were.

A I had two questions I had noted here, yes.

A I do not I believe I asked these of

Mr. Wyatt. I think those are notes I made to

Please tell the jury what those two questions

Page 562 Page 564 it at all? Five hundred reports. 1 1 Α 2 2 Right. And to do a good report took a lot of A No. O 3 3 MR. NORRIS: Let's go off the record. work, right? 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at --4 That's a lot of work, yes. Α 5 5 (Video off.) It is not just \$1.2 million for waving a pen 6 (Off the record discussion.) 6 over a piece of paper, right? 7 (Video on.) 7 Riaht. Α 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at 8 The line about Forbes still with him, what does Q 9 9 that mean? 3:54 p.m. 10 BY MR. ROBIE: 10 The engineer at Forensic is named Forbes and he was still employed there at that time. Q You were reading your notes on Page 00015. 11 11 12 Picking up with the next line that you hadn't read which 12 All right. Your next note is January 30th, 13 is Mullins court date. 13 '07. 14 A Yes. 14 Α Uh-huh. 15 Q Please read down to your footnote. 15 O It is a conversation with whom? Mullins court date Summer of '07. It is 16 16 Α Michael Beers. 17 all about greed. Back to North Carolina for 17 0 And who is Michael Beers? Kochan-Nicholson for remaining -- I think it is 18 18 Some State Farm attorney in Montgomery -documents in deposition. Forbes still with him. or some attorney State Farm had hired to do -- I'm 19 19 20 Whose words are, quote, it is all about greed, 20 not sure what to do. He was recruiting me to 21 closed quote? participate freely for no compensation in a State 21 Farm internal review for improvement. 22 A Derek's. 22 23 Q And what did you understand him to be 23 Q And did you agree to do that? 24 communicating to you? 24 Α No. 25 A That FAEC's motivation was money. 25 Q Why not? Page 563 Page 565 1 Q And did you have that personal knowledge or is 1 A Well, they terminated my activity with 2 this something that Mr. Wyatt was sharing with you? 2 them and I honestly didn't believe it was sincere. 3 A Personal knowledge that they were -- that 3 Q You didn't think State Farm was doing an 4 it was all about greed? No. Personal knowledge of 4 internal investigation? 5 5 they wanted the business and more business? Yes. A I didn't think they sincerely wanted my O But it was Mr. Wyatt's conclusion that they 6 participation in that, no, sir. 6 7 were greedy? 7 Do you think they were trying to trick you? 8 A That it is all about greed. 8 I think they probably wanted information 9 9 And the numbers on the left-hand side column from me. there are those yours? 10 Q Like what? 10 Like whatever I have. 11 A Yes. 11 Α 12 And what do they represent? And what have you got? 12 13 A \$2,500 per case, approximately 500 cases. 13 Whatever is here. So the budget estimate for this activity for them on MR. HAHN: Object to form. 14 14 the original project was 1.25 million. 15 15 MR. WYATT: Join. Q Right. Over what period of time? BY MR. ROBIE: 16 16 A I don't know. That was the original scope 17 17 Did you tell Mr. Beers that you didn't trust 18 to be worked and then see where it goes from there. 18 him? Q Right. A lot of hard work went into that 19 19 Α Yes, I did. 20 1.2 million, right? 20 And what did he say? MR. WYATT: Object to the form and leading. 21 21 I won't say I didn't trust him because I 22 THE WITNESS: What do you mean? 22 didn't know him. I told him I didn't trust the 23 BY MR. ROBIE: 23 process. That I would be glad to speak to their 24 Q To earn that money they had to do a lot of 24 board of directors if that's who the report is going 25 work. 25 to be presented to.

	Page 566	_	Page 568
1	Q You told Mr. Beers that?	1	Mississippi had signed an agreement that he wouldn't
2	A Yes.	2	conduct any further investigation of State Farm?
3	Q Did you send him an e-mail?	3	MR. WYATT: Object to leading and object to
4	A No.	4	mischaracterization and form of the question. And I
5	Q Did you send him a letter?	5	would ask you for the source of that, Counsel. Under
6	A I didn't have his e-mail. I didn't have	6	Rule 11, do you have some reasonable basis for asking
7	his address. This is it right here.	7	that question?
8	Q Sum and substance is right here on your notes?	8	MR. ROBIE: Yes, I do.
9	Do you want to add another sentence into your notes?	9	MR. WYATT: Can you point a document out or
10	MR. WYATT: What is your question; does he what?	10	something?
11	MR. ROBIE: Does he want to add another sentence	11	MR. ROBIE: I will point it out as part of the
12	to his notes because it doesn't say anything about I	12	record in the State Farm versus HUD litigation that's
13	don't trust him. I want to speak to your board of	13	pending before Judge Bramlett in the United States
14	directors. I don't see any of that information in your	14	District Court under which he has issued a Temporary
15	notes, Mr. Ford. Did you tell that to Mr. Beers?	15	Restraining Order prohibiting any further grand jury
16	MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered.	16	activity based on a non-investigation, non-prosecution
17	MR. WYATT: Asked and answered a couple of times.	17	agreement which was signed in January of '07.
18	THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.	18	MR. WYATT: Do you have the document here?
19	BY MR. ROBIE:	19	MR. ROBIE: No.
20	Q When did you did you tell Mr. Beers that you	20	MR. WYATT: Well, you are using it in this
21	needed to consult with your lawyer?	21	litigation.
22	A No.	22	BY MR. ROBIE:
23	Q Did you have a lawyer?	23	Q I'm asking you, Mr. Ford, did Derek Wyatt tell
24	A No.	24	you that the attorney general of the State of Mississippi
25	Q When did you next talk to Mr. Wyatt?	25	had agreed to conduct no further investigation of State
	Page 567		Page 569
1	Page 567 A It looks like in March.	1	Page 569 Farm as of January 2007?
1 2		1 2	
	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes.		Farm as of January 2007?
2 3 4	<ul><li>A It looks like in March.</li><li>Q March of '07?</li><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q And what was the subject of that discussion?</li></ul>	2	Farm as of January 2007? MR. WYATT: Objection.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A It looks like in March.</li> <li>Q March of '07?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what was the subject of that discussion?</li> <li>A It says see e-mails.</li> </ul>	2	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A It looks like in March.</li> <li>Q March of '07?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what was the subject of that discussion?</li> <li>A It says see e-mails.</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody.</li> </ul>	2 3 4	Farm as of January 2007? MR. WYATT: Objection. MR. HAHN: Same. THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A It looks like in March.</li> <li>Q March of '07?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what was the subject of that discussion?</li> <li>A It says see e-mails.</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Page 62?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A It looks like in March.</li> <li>Q March of '07?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what was the subject of that discussion?</li> <li>A It says see e-mails.</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Page 62?</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Uh-huh.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A It looks like in March.</li> <li>Q March of '07?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what was the subject of that discussion?</li> <li>A It says see e-mails.</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Page 62?</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Uh-huh.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A It looks like in March.</li> <li>Q March of '07?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what was the subject of that discussion?</li> <li>A It says see e-mails.</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Page 62?</li> <li>MR. WYATT: Uh-huh.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to see</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It looks like in March.  Q March of '07?  A Yes.  Q And what was the subject of that discussion?  A It says see e-mails.  MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody.  THE WITNESS: Page 62?  MR. WYATT: Uh-huh.  THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go?  MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as  26, I think is next in order?  THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It looks like in March.  Q March of '07?  A Yes.  Q And what was the subject of that discussion?  A It says see e-mails.  MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody.  THE WITNESS: Page 62?  MR. WYATT: Uh-huh.  THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go?  MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as  26, I think is next in order?  THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven.  MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven.  (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall that either.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you call Courtney Schloemer and tell her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall that either.  BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you call Courtney Schloemer and tell her that Mr. Beers had contacted you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall that either.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Mr. Wyatt or Ms. Schloemer ever tell you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you call Courtney Schloemer and tell her that Mr. Beers had contacted you? A I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall that either.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Mr. Wyatt or Ms. Schloemer ever tell you that any grand jury convened by the attorney general of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you call Courtney Schloemer and tell her that Mr. Beers had contacted you? A I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall that either.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Mr. Wyatt or Ms. Schloemer ever tell you that any grand jury convened by the attorney general of the State of Mississippi had ever returned an indictment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you call Courtney Schloemer and tell her that Mr. Beers had contacted you? A I don't recall. Q Do you have a record of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall that either.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Mr. Wyatt or Ms. Schloemer ever tell you that any grand jury convened by the attorney general of the State of Mississippi had ever returned an indictment?  MR. WYATT: Objection; same thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It looks like in March. Q March of '07? A Yes. Q And what was the subject of that discussion? A It says see e-mails. MR. WYATT: Sixty-two, if it will help anybody. THE WITNESS: Page 62? MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Page 62 is a note from me to myself just documenting these notes. Derek called to seewell, where do you want to go? MR. ROBIE: All right. We will just mark it as 26, I think is next in order? THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-seven. MR. ROBIE: Twenty-seven. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification by the court reporter.) BY MR. ROBIE: Q Did you call Courtney Schloemer and tell her that Mr. Beers had contacted you? A I don't recall. Q Do you have a record of that? A I don't see one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Farm as of January 2007?  MR. WYATT: Objection.  MR. HAHN: Same.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall it.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did he tell you that the attorney general's office had agreed that they would convene no further grand jury investigations of State Farm as of January '07?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall that.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Courtney Schloemer tell you that the attorney general's office had reached such an agreement with State Farm?  MR. WYATT: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall that either.  BY MR. ROBIE:  Q Did Mr. Wyatt or Ms. Schloemer ever tell you that any grand jury convened by the attorney general of the State of Mississippi had ever returned an indictment?  MR. WYATT: Objection; same thing.  THE WITNESS: I have never heard of that, public

Page 570 Page 572 1 BY MR. ROBIE: Farm Katrina claims handling on any Internet web site? 1 2 2 O Any Mississippi Attorney General Grand Jury No, I have greatly resisted. proceeding ever return any criminal charge against 3 3 O I don't understand. anybody arising out of Katrina? 4 Α No. 5 5 MR. WYATT: Same -- same objection. Q Never, ever? 6 THE WITNESS: I have never heard of that, public 6 Posted information on a website? Like Α 7 or private. 7 blogs and --8 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 Q Yeah. 9 Q No one has ever told you that? 9 No. Α 10 No. 10 You didn't participate in posting on a Wall Street Journal blog? The communication you had with Mr. Wyatt in 11 11 March of 2007 actually followed a communication you had 12 12 Α No. with Courtney Schloemer in November of '06, right? 13 13 Did you send e-mails to Pat Labrano summarizing 14 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. 14 expert reports on State Farm policy holders claims? 15 THE WITNESS: That would follow November, yes. 15 No. Α 16 BY MR. ROBIE: 16 0 Did you receive from Mr. Wyatt at some point the Complaint that he filed in an action called 'Shows 17 Q But November -- November of '06 would have been 17 before March of '07? 18 versus State Farm'? 18 19 A That's correct. 19 Did I receive what, I'm sorry? Α 20 Q And if I show you Documents 60 and 61 in the 20 The Complaint or a draft of a Complaint? 21 packet -- or ask you to look at them -- actually, look at 21 A I do not recall seeing that. 22 0 You don't recall reviewing that document? 22 59 through 61. MR. HAHN: Which packet are we talking about 17 or 23 23 Α 24 16 on the exhibits? 24 O Did you furnish him information to be utilized 25 MR. ROBIE: 16. 25 in filing the Shows Complaint? Page 571 Page 573 THE WITNESS: Page 59. 1 Α No. 1 2 BY MR. ROBIE: 2 Did he send you by hard copy or e-mail 3 Q Yeah, December 14th. engineering reports on a half-dozen or more Complaints --3 A Yes. 4 4 or claims that are part of the Shows litigation? 5 This follows up on a series of e-mails about 5 A I don't know what the Shows litigation is. 6 your pending surgery and Courtney being flexible about 6 You never heard of it? 7 her need for your services to the grand jury, right? A I have heard of it, but I do not know 7 8 That's correct. what -- he mentioned five or six. I don't know what 8 9 MR. ROBIE: Let's mark those as 28. 9 those are. 10 (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 28 10 On Page 00016 of your notes, after -- April 18 was marked for identification by 11 '07, you make again a list of items for discussion with the court reporter.) 11 12 Derek Wyatt. Do you see that? 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 13 A Where are you? Q Did she ever tell you she was not going to call 13 14 00016. Q you to testify before a grand jury? 14 15 Right. What part? 15 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. 16 Q Items for discussion with Derek Wyatt middle of 16 THE WITNESS: I do not remember that, no. 17 the page. Is that what you wrote? 17 BY MR. ROBIE: 18 Α 18 Q Did she ever schedule a date for you to appear? 19 Q And what did you write in parentheses after 19 Α 20 that? 20 Do you know how many witnesses she actually Q 21 Α Nutt and McAlister, Ridgeland, 21 called? 22 Mississippi. 22 A No. 23 Q And what does that mean? 23 Q Did you talk to Derek about that? 24 I think that's his law firm and location. 24 Α No. 25 25 Have you ever posted information about State The next line says what?

	D F74		D 576
1	Page 574  A Mississippi AG office. Hold on any	1	Page 576 A No.
2	discussion, 10-19. And Derek, slash, Courtney	2	Q Joe Rhee reported to you on August 9th, '06,
3	telephone per Courtney on 10-25.	3	however, that he has a report on the McIntosh case?
4	Q What does that mean?	4	A Where are we? I don't have that date in
5	A 10-19 is when I met with Courtney per	5	front of me. Where is it?
6	telephone on 10-25 which was a discussion with	6	Q It is 4 0001. First full page of your
7	Derek.	7	handwritten notes.
8	Q Then you write what? What's the next line on	8	A 8-09, yeah, '06.
9	your notes here?	9	Q Right.
10	A SKG office, slash, proposal. It looks	10	A Yeah, he told me he had a copy of that
11	like the same information again per the proposal.	11	report, yes.
12	Q Hasn't changed, has it?	12	Q A copy of what report?
13	A No.	13	A The McIntosh report.
14 15	<ul><li>Q You want your family indemnified, right?</li><li>A Same information, yes.</li></ul>	14 15	Q Did he tell you anything about it? A No.
16	Q Right. Still looking for a retainer of \$10,000	16	A No. Q Didn't discuss it with you?
17	for 12 months?	17	A No, he wanted to interview me.
18	A Right.	18	Q And you declined to do it?
19	Q And a percentage?	19	A Correct. I told him I would call him
20	A Right.	20	back.
21	Q In all of the time that you have been	21	Q Okay, let's go back to Page 16 again. Your
22	discussing with Derek Wyatt or anybody from Scruggs, had	22	next line on there is water. Waterborne debris issue?
23	anybody told you that under no circumstances could they	23	A Right.
24	consider giving you any percentage of any recovery?	24	Q What's the waterborne debris issue?
25	A We never discussed it.	25	A The request that they had made for that
	Daga F7F		Page 577
1	Page 575 MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question,	1	Page 577 particular example that I had cited to them when
2	leading.	2	they visited me in Georgia.
3	THE WITNESS: We never discussed it.	3	Q A specific case that you had worked on?
4	BY MR. ROBIE:	4	A Correct.
5	Q Please read the next line after the percentage.	5	Q So you are ticking off here on your list the
6	A Your 8-8-06 e-mail Mullins case on basis	6	sort of work that you have done up to this point in time?
7	Dick and Derek discussed with me in Georgia.	7	A Just points for discussion.
8	Q What does that mean?	8	Q Right. The next one was October 9, '06. I
9	A He had sent me the Mullins case to review,	9	can't read it.
10	wanted me to review it. And I'm waiting on a	10	A Sybil Byrd of Robert McDuff office, dash,
11	response to the proposal. Still on hold.	11	represents FAEC in Mississippi AG investigation.
12	Q You have reviewed it?	12 13	Q Okay. And then the next one is?
13 14	A (Witness nods head affirmatively.)  Q But you haven't been paid for reviewing it?	14	A The insert 10-19 Mississippi AG hold on JBF.
15	Q But you haven't been paid for reviewing it?  A I haven't provided any review to anyone.	15	Q So it was your summary here that as of
16	I read it, made notes, and that's it.	16	October 19th the Mississippi Attorney General put a hold
17	Q Next line?	17	on your consulting work for
18	A 8-10-06 Telecon. Derek wants me to	18	MR. WYATT: Object to the form of the question.
19	consult with ABC News.	19	Object to the form of the question. Move to strike;
20	Q And you did that as well, huh?	20	misleading. You have been told 15 times today he did
21	A No.	21	not have a consulting agreement.
22	Q You didn't talk to Joe Rhee?	22	MR. HAHN: I'm going to join in that objection.
23	A He called me. I have not given an	23	MR. WYATT: You continue to ask the same question
24	interview to Joe Rhee.	24	trying to trick the witness into answering it over and
25	Q You never gave him an interview?	25	over and over. It is improper, Mr. Robie. There is no
_			

	D 570		2 500
1	Page 578 question about it.	1	Page 580 Q Did Derek agree with it?
2	MR. ROBIE: May I have his last the last	2	MR. WYATT: Objection to form of the question.
3	question and answer, please?	3	MR. HAHN: Object to form.
4	(The referred-to question was	4	MR. WYATT: Improper.
l '	read back by the court	5	THE WITNESS: You would have to ask him.
5	reporter.)	6	BY MR. ROBIE:
6	BY MR. ROBIE:	7	Q Did he tell you to follow her instruction?
7	Q Let me see if I can make it more user-friendly	8	A No.
8	for Mr. Wyatt. It is your diary here that places the	9	Q But he did tell you that he and Courtney agreed
9	date of October 19, 2006, as the date on which any effort	10	that a criminal conviction would help the civil cases,
10	to move forward as a consultant to negotiate a deal, to	11	right?
11	finalize a deal, to make any further arrangements with	12	MR. WYATT: No. That's what Ms. Schloemer is
12	Scruggs was put on hold by Courtney Schloemer, right? Is	13	telling Mr. Ford
13	that right?	14	MR. ROBIE: Let me see if I can have the witness
14	MR. WYATT: Object, leading. Excuse me. Object,	15	answer the question.
15	leading, mischaracterization.	16	MR. WYATT: At least stick to what is written on
16	MR. HAHN: Object to form.	17	the page, please. Can do you that much? And don't put
17	THE WITNESS: That's the day Courtney asked me not	18	me substitute me for the word 'she'.
18	to communicate or do anything with anyone else without	19	MR. ROBIE: May we have the question back again,
19	talking to her.	20	please?
20	BY MR. ROBIE:	21	(The referred-to question was
21	Q Right. And she didn't want you to do talk		read back by the court
22	to anyone else until you had first testified before a	22	reporter.)
23	grand jury, right?	23	THE WITNESS: Did Derek tell me that?
24	A That was her position.	24	BY MR. ROBIE:
25	Q And once that was done?	25	Q Yeah.
	Dago E70		Page E01
1	Page 579  A The hold would be removed	1	Page 581
1 2	A The hold would be removed.	1 2	A No.
2	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed?	2	A No. Q Did he tell you that?
2	<ul><li>A The hold would be removed.</li><li>Q The hold would be removed?</li><li>A That would be my understanding.</li></ul>	2	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A The hold would be removed.</li><li>Q The hold would be removed?</li><li>A That would be my understanding.</li><li>Q Did she ever remove the hold?</li></ul>	2 3 4	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A The hold would be removed.</li> <li>Q The hold would be removed?</li> <li>A That would be my understanding.</li> <li>Q Did she ever remove the hold?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction
2 3 4 5 6	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to?	2 3 4 5 6	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what? A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what? A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney, Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A The hold would be removed. Q The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what? A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney, Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and they agreed criminal case, should precede civil.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable. Explain the role.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A The hold would be removed?  A That would be my understanding.  Q Did she ever remove the hold?  A No.  Q Did you ever ask her to?  A I haven't talked to her.  Q The next line the last line on Page 00016.  A The last line?  Q Yes.  A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth.  Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what?  A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney,  Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and they agreed criminal case, should precede civil.  Q And so it was your understanding that until the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable. Explain the role. Q What does that mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A The hold would be removed?  A That would be my understanding.  Q Did she ever remove the hold?  A No.  Q Did you ever ask her to?  A I haven't talked to her.  Q The next line the last line on Page 00016.  A The last line?  Q Yes.  A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth.  Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what?  A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney,  Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and they agreed criminal case, should precede civil.  Q And so it was your understanding that until the criminal case went forward, you shouldn't be involved in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable. Explain the role. Q What does that mean? A It is my note to ask him to explain what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what? A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney, Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and they agreed criminal case, should precede civil. Q And so it was your understanding that until the criminal case went forward, you shouldn't be involved in any civil litigation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable. Explain the role. Q What does that mean? A It is my note to ask him to explain what the role is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what? A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney, Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and they agreed criminal case, should precede civil. Q And so it was your understanding that until the criminal case went forward, you shouldn't be involved in any civil litigation? A That was her position, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable. Explain the role. Q What does that mean? A It is my note to ask him to explain what the role is. Q Well, this is a note reflecting an October 25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what? A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney, Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and they agreed criminal case, should precede civil. Q And so it was your understanding that until the criminal case went forward, you shouldn't be involved in any civil litigation? A That was her position, yes. Q And did you agree with it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable. Explain the role. Q What does that mean? A It is my note to ask him to explain what the role is. Q Well, this is a note reflecting an October 25 conversation, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A The hold would be removed? A That would be my understanding. Q Did she ever remove the hold? A No. Q Did you ever ask her to? A I haven't talked to her. Q The next line the last line on Page 00016. A The last line? Q Yes. A Brian provided Derek with FAEC key personnel, slash, numbers. That's the previous names, titles, so forth. Q All right. The next line on Page 0017 you wrote again what? A 10-25-06. Talked with Courtney, Mississippi, slash, AG. She had talked to Derek and they agreed criminal case, should precede civil. Q And so it was your understanding that until the criminal case went forward, you shouldn't be involved in any civil litigation? A That was her position, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q Did he tell you that? A I said, no. Q All right, look at Page 12. It says Courtney talked to Derek. They agreed that a criminal conviction could help the civil cases. Did she tell you that? A Yes. Q Did you ever check with Derek to see whether he agreed with that? MR. HAHN: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. BY MR. ROBIE: Q How about Dickie, did you check with him? A No. Q Next line, 10-25. A Derek called wants JBF as a witness, knowledge person. Role would be non-discoverable. Explain the role. Q What does that mean? A It is my note to ask him to explain what the role is. Q Well, this is a note reflecting an October 25

Page 582 Page 584 in April for those seven. What did you want to know in 1 A I have never been given an answer. April of '07 about that subject on October 25? 2 2 As you sit here today you still don't know? MR. WYATT: May I object? Jim, if I'm not 3 3 Α (Witness shakes head negatively.) 4 mistaken, you have been through every one of these 4 Q Did you ask Mr. Wyatt today? 5 5 things previously in this testimony today. I don't Α No. 6 know -- I will give you this much, I think it is 6 Q Did you ask him over the lunch hour? 7 written down in two places here. And maybe there is 7 Α No. 8 some misconception that this is new information. It 8 Why didn't you ask him? 9 seems to me it is precisely the same thing you went 9 MR. WYATT: Object. This is just a bad dream. 10 over previously somewhere else in these notes. 10 This is just --BY MR. ROBIE: And if that's correct, can we just let the 11 11 one examination of the witness suffice instead 12 12 Q Why didn't you ask him? 13 of doing the whole thing again twice? 13 A I had gotten an answer before that 14 MR. ROBIE: Could you read back the legal 14 basically whatever my role is prevents me from 15 participating in that and that's the end of it so objection there? 15 16 MR. WYATT: The legal objection is asked and 16 basically on hold. 17 answered numerous times. And I'm giving you the 17 Q And do you expect the hold to be lifted in your 18 benefit of trying to say that I believe this 18 lifetime? 19 information is duplicated in these notes. I'm giving 19 A I would like to know the answer to that. 20 you some latitude that you may just be making an error 20 Well, why don't you ask him? 21 here. Maybe you are not, maybe you intending to go MR. HAHN: Objection. 21 22 over this twice. We have been over this subject matter 22 THE WITNESS: I don't think he has an answer. 23 in these notes previously today. And so my objection 23 BY MR. ROBIE: 24 is to asked and answered. 24 Q Who would have the answer? 25 25 A I don't know, but I'm not worried about Page 583 Page 585 BY MR. ROBIE: 1 1 it. I'm moving on with my life. 2 O Do you have the guestion in mind? 2 The next question is: What is your role in SKG 3 A No, I don't. 3 cases, right? 4 Q Let's me see if I can rephrase it. In April of 4 A Right. 5 '07 when you made these notes that appear on Pages 16 and 5 Did you ask that question? Q 17, what questions did you have about these subjects? 6 6 A I don't think we ever had that full 7 A I was trying to summarize this process for 7 discussion. 8 myself. 8 Q Let's look at Page 18. May 8th of '07, what 9 Q Were you making a synthesis of questions that 9 does that say? 10 you had from the past? 10 A We were in Boston. Derek called and 11 A Statements from the past, questions, yes, 11 requested my title for a case he is filing. 12 just to have an outline to talk from. 12 Did you run through your list of questions for 13 Q Item 6 is looking for -- the status of slab 13 him? 14 cases by March 7th, '07. This is on Page 17. 14 A No. We were standing on the street at the 15 A That's six slab cases by 3-7-07, yes. 15 Boston Harbor and this was the furthest thing from 16 Q And eight cases by July including Trent and 16 my mind. 17 Gene status? 17 Q Did you say, sure, use my name or, no, you 18 A Right. 18 can't? 19 19 Q Had nobody told you what the status of those MR. WYATT: That's not what even the statement 20 cases were? 20 says; leading, mischaracterization.

THE WITNESS: He wanted my title, yes.

Q Okay. And what case was he filing?

21

22

23

24

25

BY MR. ROBIE:

I don't know.

Q Have you ever seen it?

Α

21

22

23

24

25

A No.

services suddenly stop?

Q And then what's the next line?

A Why did the full court press for my

Q And what was the answer you were given?

Page 586 Page 588 1 A I don't know what case it was. I know who represents the McIntoshes, yes. 1 2 2 O Has he ever shown you a case that identifies And you feel like you have been abused because 3 3 your title in the caption of a lawsuit in any way? you have been a witness in this case? 4 A Has he ever shown me a case? No. 4 A No, I'm just referring to the case, the 5 5 MR. WYATT: Look at the next note, Brian, just whole ordeal, the whole process. 6 right under there. 6 Q What process? 7 MR. ROBIE: You know, could the court reporter 7 Katrina response. Α 8 just put Mr. Wyatt under oath and that way we can get 8 Well, I'm only interested in this -- who coined 9 two witnesses at once? We will pick up with you as 9 the phrase 'sacrificial lamb'? 10 soon as we finish with him, Derek. You're now just 10 It was Derek. flat out testifying. You have just abdicated any role He called you a sacrificial lamb? 11 11 12 as a defense lawyer and you are now just testifying. 12 He phrased that as -- whatever, my role, 13 It must be late in the day. 13 my position, my whatever in this process. 14 MR. WYATT: It is late. And let's just keep Did you have any percipient knowledge of your 14 15 15 position as a sacrificial lamb until he told you about going. 16 MR. ROBIE: I would appreciate your letting me ask 16 it? 17 some questions without providing answers. 17 A I haven't thought about it in those terms, 18 MR. WYATT: Doing my best. 18 no. BY MR. ROBIE: 19 19 How about the next line; what does it say? Q 20 Q The next line June 20, '07, what does it say? 20 Α Do you mean the one with my role? 21 A Derek Wyatt called to inform me the 21 Q Yeah. Scruggs Katrina group filed a civil suit in federal 22 22 My role. Witness. Somewhat a victim. Α court today. 21 Plaintiffs. RICHO. Brian, 23 23 Will not be deposed. 24 parentheses, sacrificial lamb for being honest. 24 And why are you a victim? Parentheses closed. Got five disks from Nellie. My 25 Probably from the termination. Page 587 Page 589 role witness somewhat of a victim. Will not be Q Because FAEC terminated you? 1 1 2 2 deposed. MR. WYATT: Object to form, and 3 3 Q Who is the sacrificial lamb? Are you the mischaracterization, and misleading, and knowingly 4 sacrificial lamb? 4 misleading. You know that FAEC didn't terminate him. 5 5 A That's what the impression was, yes. MR. BANAHAN: You need to quit testifying, Derek. 6 You need to shut your mouth and make an objection and 6 Is that your view? 7 A I don't know whether you would call it a 7 move on. 8 sacrificial lamb or not. I feel like I have been 8 MR. WYATT: I'm not shutting up anything. He is 9 9 asking him a false question. dragged through quite a bit without being a party to 10 10 or represented by anybody. And I feel pretty well MR. BANAHAN: You would be a lot better off in 11 abused in the process, yes. 11 this whole litigation if you had kept your mouth shut. 12 Q You have been aced out of \$10,000 a month for 12 MR. WYATT: I'm not going to sit here quietly if 13 13 he asks him a false question. 12 months? 14 MR. BANAHAN: Why don't you just make an 14 A No, I didn't --15 objection? 15 MR. WYATT: Object to leading; 16 16 MR. WYATT: I am making an objecting. I am making mischaracterization. 17 it. Intentionally false question, I'm not about to sit 17 MR. HAHN: I join. 18 BY MR. ROBIE: 18 here and tolerate --19 Q And who is it who has used you, Mr. Ford? 19 MR. BANAHAN: You cornered the market on that one, 20 A I feel like the process has been pretty --20 Buddy. 21 21 pretty rigorous. MR. WYATT: That's your point of view. 22 O And these cases are filed by whom? 22 MR. BANAHAN: It is. 23 23 THE WITNESS: Now, what's your question? A I don't know. 24 You don't know who represents the McIntoshes in 24 MR. ROBIE: I have completely lost my train of Q this case? 25 25 thought as a result of defense counsel's refusal to be

Page 590 Page 592 8, 10, 12, something. 1 a lawyer. 1 2 2 Can you read back the question, please? To the extent that your time has been eaten up 3 (The referred-to question was 3 it has been eaten up by the Scruggs group and the read back by the court 4 attorney general's office, hasn't it? 4 reporter.) 5 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 5 THE WITNESS: Next question. 6 Mischaracterization. 6 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 THE WITNESS: A lot of parties, yeah. 7 Q Is that right? 8 BY MR. ROBIE: 8 A That's part of it, yes. 9 Q Well, a lot of parties; those are the two main 9 Q Well, Mr. Kochan -- I think as we started today 10 parties. 10 with you telling me that Mr. Kochan said you won't be 11 The two main parties, yes. 11 working for FAEC anymore. 12 They are the people who really control your Q 12 A That's correct. 13 time to the extent it was dominated by someone, aren't 13 Q And that was the last conversation you had with 14 thev? 14 him for many months? 15 MR. WYATT: Object to leading. Object to form. 15 A Correct. 16 BY MR. ROBIE: 16 Q Is that what made you a victim? 17 Q Yes? 17 A I feel like that contributed to it, yes. 18 Α Yes. Q What else -- what other factors go into Brian 18 19 Do you feel like they have victimized you? 19 Ford being the victim here? 20 Α I feel like they have taken a lot of my 20 A Well, the word 'victim' is not my choice 21 time, yes. 21 of words. 22 And none of them have ever paid you anything 22 Q Whose choice is it? 23 It is words Derek used. 23 for it, have they? Α 24 Α No. 24 That's his characterization of Brian Ford? 25 25 This lawsuit that's referenced in the June '07 A I can't answer that. Q Page 591 Page 593 note, have you ever seen that Complaint? 1 Q Well, that's the word he used to describe you. 1 A Right. 2 Which page? 2 3 Q How would Brian Ford describe Brian Ford? 3 Eighteen. Is that the RICHO? 4 A How would I describe me? Starting out as 4 5 5 somebody trying to help the Coast restore. Doing MR. HAHN: Which June entry are you talking about? what I thought was appropriate. Being terminated. 6 BY MR. ROBIE: 6 I worked for another company and I think I did a 7 7 Q June 20, 2007. very good job for them. I put up with a lot of 8 Yes, yes, yes, yes. 9 calls, questions, depositions that have distracted 9 You have seen that case? 10 from my life and my livelihood. 10 A I have seen it. 11 Q And the bulk of those calls came from whom? 11 Q And what does RICHO mean to you? 12 A The calls came from many sources. 12 A I don't know what the acronym totally 13 Q And how many of them came from State Farm? 13 stands for. I think it regards racketeering. 14 14 And when did you see that case? 15 Q And how many of them came from Scruggs, Wyatt, 15 When did I see it? Α 16 and that group? 16 Q Yes. 17 A Many. 17 Sometime after this. I don't know the Α 18 0 Dozens? 18 date. 19 19 A Yes. Q Well, had you seen it by the time you wrote 20 And how many meetings did have you with those 20 this note? 21 Α 21 people? 22 22 Q Again this is information -- this June 20th A I'm trying to remember if there was more 23 note is information that Mr. Wyatt gives you. It is not 23 than one; one. 24 Q And how many times did you have contact with 24 information within your personal knowledge, right? 25 25 the attorney general's office? A Correct.

1				
		Page 594		Page 596
	Q	How did you come to see the RICHO case?	1	Was that supposed to be under the category of can be paid
2	A	I think it was e-mailed to me.	2	or can't be paid?
3	Q	And where would I find that e-mail?	3	A I would think this would be 'can be' but.
4	A	I don't know.	4	Q Then we have the words 'civic duty' with a
5	Q	Did you give it to your attorney?	5	little sort of cloud figure around it. Do you see that?
6	A	I don't think so.	6	A Yes.
7	Q	You don't think so?	7	Q You wrote that?
8	A	I don't think so.	8	A Yes.
9	Q	Why not?	9	Q What was the point of that notation?
10		MR. HAHN: Which RICHO what's the styling of	10	A To basically just, you know, what is my
11	this	s case?	11	role in this? What is the status of our working
12		MR. ROBIE: I don't know. That's what I'm trying	12	together? And the bottom line was you will part
13		find out.	13	of this is your civic duty to participate in the
14		. ROBIE:	14	process.
15	Q	When did he send you the e-mail forwarding the	15	Q Are these notes of a discussion you are having
16	•	aint, Mr. Ford?	16	with Mr. Wyatt?
17	_	I don't know if it is in here or not.	17	A I think some of it is, yes.
18	Q	What did you do with the e-mail?	18	Q And move on to the next page.
19	Α	I read it.	19	A Probability; high probability of settling
20	Q	Were you asked to review any material as part	20	before.
21		filing of this case?	21	Q Right. He told you there was a high
22		I think the intent was that they were	22 23	probability of settling, right?  A That was
23		to ask me to.		
24	_	And where did you get that opinion?	24	Q Mr. Wyatt gave you that information?
25	Α	I think that's why they sent it to me.	25	A That was my conclusion.
		Page 595		Page 597
1	Q	And did he send it to you electronically, the	1	Q How about travel expenses will be covered?
2	Compl			
_	Compi	anic.		· ·
	Δ		2	A Yeah.
3	A O	I believe so, yes.	3	A Yeah. Q He told you that?
3 4	Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that?	3 4	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes.
3 4 5	Q A	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know.	3 4 5	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out
3 4 5 6	Q A Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it	3 4 5 6	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean?
3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q refresh	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to	3 4 5 6 7	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q refresh Mr. W	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt?	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q refrest Mr. W	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q refresh Mr. W A Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q refrest Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt,	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or information that Brian is reporting about Brian?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question? A Not knowing.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q is that A	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or information that Brian is reporting about Brian? I think that was my understanding of what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question? A Not knowing. Q Did you feel your assets were at risk?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q is that A my rol	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or information that Brian is reporting about Brian? I think that was my understanding of what is might be.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question? A Not knowing. Q Did you feel your assets were at risk? A I didn't know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q is that A	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or information that Brian is reporting about Brian? I think that was my understanding of what he might be. As of June	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question? A Not knowing. Q Did you feel your assets were at risk? A I didn't know. Q Did you believe that you had done something
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q is that A my rol Q A	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or information that Brian is reporting about Brian? I think that was my understanding of what e might be. As of June If any, yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question? A Not knowing. Q Did you feel your assets were at risk? A I didn't know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q is that A my rol Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or information that Brian is reporting about Brian? I think that was my understanding of what he might be. As of June	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question? A Not knowing. Q Did you feel your assets were at risk? A I didn't know. Q Did you believe that you had done something that might subject you to litigation? A Not that I know of.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q refresh Mr. Wy A Q Wyatt, A Q A Q is that A my rol Q A Q	I believe so, yes. And when was that? I don't know. Let's go on with the note and see if it nes your recollection. June 25 you again talked to yatt? Apparently, it doesn't say. Well, in the middle of the page it says Derek, dash, Brian is a fact witness. Do you see that? Right. Can't be paid. Right. Consultant can be paid. Right. Is that information Mr. Wyatt is giving you or information that Brian is reporting about Brian? I think that was my understanding of what e might be. As of June If any, yeah. Based on a discussion with Mr. Wyatt?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yeah. Q He told you that? A Testifying, yes. Q Go on to the next page. Derek will point out key issues. Strike throughs. What does that mean? A I'm not sure. I would have to look at the documents. There might be some strike throughs in the documents. I'm not sure. Q The next line is interview is not a deposition. And then under that you have written what? A Do we need to move assets? Q What does that mean? A Do I need to move financial assets. Q That's a question you asked of Mr. Wyatt? A Right. Q And why would you ask that question? A Not knowing. Q Did you feel your assets were at risk? A I didn't know. Q Did you believe that you had done something that might subject you to litigation? A Not that I know of.

Page 598 Page 600 moving them? A Yeah. It looks like key points out of the 1 1 2 2 Complaint. A If Mr. Scruggs comes to my house and tells 3 3 me he will provide legal representation and 0 What Complaint? indemnity for me if I work on his team, then that 4 Apparently, that's the one preceding that, 5 5 kind of plants a seed that, you know, there may be the -- I don't know the name of it. 6 some risk there. So that's the reason for the 6 Q The one that you can't find the e-mail that 7 auestion. 7 relates to it? 8 Q Well, by June of 2007 is this -- is this a risk 8 Α 21 Plaintiffs, RICHO, that one? 9 that you felt had gotten greater? 9 Q Right. 10 A No. Just the same old questions. 10 A That's what I think it is related to, but Q Well, were you concerned about him living up to I'm not positive. 11 11 12 a promise to protect you against liability? 12 Q Is this again information that you gathered 13 A If I worked for them, yes. Not -- just a 13 from the Complaint or information that Mr. Wyatt gave 14 reminder that there probably would be. 14 15 Q Well, as of the end of June of 2007 had you 15 A No, this is my note just looking at the 16 done anything that you thought had exposed your assets? 16 Complaint. 17 A It is nothing different, no. 17 So you actually went through the Complaint and Q Were you prepared to do something that you 18 18 made these bullet points? thought might expose your assets? 19 19 A I believe that's what that is, yes, sir. 20 A No. 20 Bullet point four is an issue of concurrent 21 Q What assets did you think were at risk? 21 causation. Do you see that? 22 A Whatever I have. 22 Yes. Α 23 Q And what was Mr. Wyatt's response? 23 Q What is concurrent causation? 24 A He said I'm not your legal adviser. He 24 Two causes of damage occurring at the same 25 said I wouldn't recommend you moving them, but --25 time. Page 599 Page 601 1 end of conversation. 1 Q Why is that an issue? 2 MR. HAHN: Object to form to the extent it calls 2 Q He recommended that you not move your assets 3 3 out of your own name, right? for a legal conclusion. 4 MR. WYATT: Object to form; mischaracterization of 4 MR. WYATT: Agree -- I mean, join. 5 5 testimony; leading. THE WITNESS: Why is that an issue? 6 MR. ROBIE: Let me withdraw the question and ask 6 BY MR. ROBIE: 7 you to read, please, the answer of Mr. Wyatt which you 7 Q Right. You wrote item four Complaint notes. 8 put in quotes here. 8 Issue of concurrent causation. Why is concurrent 9 THE WITNESS: It says I'm not your legal adviser. 9 causation an issue as you understood it when you wrote 10 10 I would not recommend your assets being moved out of this? 11 vour name. 11 A Trying to distinguish between, I think, 12 BY MR. ROBIE: 12 the four hours was just some information that I saw 13 Q Closed quote? 13 up in item two about when and why -- or wind and 14 14 flood water. A Right. 15 Q Did you move your assets out of your name? 15 Q But what did you understand concurrent 16 16 causation had to do with? Q It then goes on to say Derek will try to 17 MR. HAHN: Object to form. 17 18 schedule interview. Did he do that? Did he arrange an 18 MR. WYATT: Join. interview? 19 19 THE WITNESS: To me it was just trying to separate 20 20 the damage from those two things. Q And then you have got a series of notes and the 21 21 BY MR. ROBIE: 22 caption on the series is what? 22 Q Have you had a discussion with anybody about 23 concurrent causation as a doctrine affecting insurance 23 A Complaint notes. 24 Q And then the next six bullet items on this page 24 coverage? 25 25 all relate to that? A No, I haven't had a conversation with

	Page 602		Page 604
1	anybody about it.	1	A Why not? I don't recall having that
2	Q Do you know whether there is such a doctrine?	2	discussion with him.
3	A A doctrine? No, sir.	3	Q What is the status as you understood it in
4	Q Right. Do you know whether or not the	4	December of '06 the AG's criminal investigation?
5	existence of wind damage prior to or simultaneous with	5	A I have no idea.
6	water damage has an impact on a coverage determination	6	Q What prompted you to write this?
7	under the homeowner's policy?	7	A No, wait a minute. Wasn't there something
8	MR. HAHN: Object to the form to the extent it	8	in the news that he had withdrawn? I think that's
9	calls for a legal conclusion.	9	what that was.
10	MR. WYATT: Join.	10	Q His press release?
11	BY MR. ROBIE:	11	A Yeah.
12	Q Do you know?	12	Q Perhaps?
13	MR. WYATT: Same objection.	13	A I think so.
14	MR. HAHN: Same objection.	14	Q Did you disagree with that?
15	THE WITNESS: No, I have read information in	15	A Yes.
16	articles and opinions just in public domain.	16	Q Why?
17	BY MR. ROBIE:	17	A I just didn't agree.
18	Q And number six, did Mr. Wyatt tell you that the	18	Q What is your point of disagreement?
19	hurricane deductible was misleading?	19	A Well, not knowing what the what
20	MR. WYATT: Objection, mischaracterization of	20	conclusions, what anything came out of it. So
21	previous testimony. Move to strike.	21	just nothing was revealed so disagreed that it is
22	THE WITNESS: No, that's my opinion.	22	without any kind of information.
23	MR. ROBIE: We need to change the tape?	23	Q Did you have a notion of how it should end to
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 4:44 p.m.	24	make you happy?
25	(Video off.)	25	A I haven't thought about that.
	Page 603		Page 605
1	(Break taken.)	1	Q Did Mr. Wyatt send you any information about
2	(Video on.)	2	the conclusion of the AG's criminal investigation?
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record at	3	A No.
4	5:00 p.m.	4	Q Did you contact Courtney Schloemer and ask her
5	BY MR. ROBIE:	5	about it?
6	Q Mr Ford, if you look, please, at your	6	A No, I have not.
7	handwritten notes on Page 17. This is Exhibit 16, Page	7	Q Why not?
8	17?	8	A Time went on; I just haven't pursued it.
9	A Yes.	9	Q There is reference on Page 18 to a CBS
10	Q Just above numbered paragraph six you have got	10	interview?
11	a handwritten note there that fills two lines. What does	11	A Yes.
12	it say?	12	Q Did you ever give that interview?
13	MR. WYATT: Did you say, number six?	13	A No.
	BY MR. ROBIE:	14	Q This is something that Mr. Wyatt was asking you
14	Q Just above that line you have got two lines of	15	to participate in?
15	•		A Turne mede arrene that their recessions and
15 16	writing. What does that say?	16	A I was made aware that they were interested
15 16 17	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in	17	in interviewing me and I did not grant that.
15 16 17 18	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in  AG Hood's criminal investigation status. Is it	17 18	in interviewing me and I did not grant that.  Q Who made you aware of that?
15 16 17 18 19	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in AG Hood's criminal investigation status. Is it dead?	17 18 19	in interviewing me and I did not grant that. Q Who made you aware of that? A I believe that was Derek.
15 16 17 18 19 20	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in AG Hood's criminal investigation status. Is it dead?  Q Is this a question that you are writing	17 18 19 20	in interviewing me and I did not grant that.  Q Who made you aware of that?  A I believe that was Derek.  Q Did you tell him whether or not you would
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in AG Hood's criminal investigation status. Is it dead?  Q Is this a question that you are writing yourself to remind to discuss with Mr. Wyatt?	17 18 19 20 21	in interviewing me and I did not grant that.  Q Who made you aware of that?  A I believe that was Derek.  Q Did you tell him whether or not you would participate?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in AG Hood's criminal investigation status. Is it dead?  Q Is this a question that you are writing yourself to remind to discuss with Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes, just a question, yes.	17 18 19 20 21 22	in interviewing me and I did not grant that.  Q Who made you aware of that?  A I believe that was Derek.  Q Did you tell him whether or not you would participate?  A I told him I wasn't interested in it.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in AG Hood's criminal investigation status. Is it dead?  Q Is this a question that you are writing yourself to remind to discuss with Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes, just a question, yes. Q And did you have that discussion?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in interviewing me and I did not grant that.  Q Who made you aware of that?  A I believe that was Derek.  Q Did you tell him whether or not you would participate?  A I told him I wasn't interested in it.  Q Why is that?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	writing. What does that say?  A Disagree with and disappointed in AG Hood's criminal investigation status. Is it dead?  Q Is this a question that you are writing yourself to remind to discuss with Mr. Wyatt?  A Yes, just a question, yes.	17 18 19 20 21 22	in interviewing me and I did not grant that.  Q Who made you aware of that?  A I believe that was Derek.  Q Did you tell him whether or not you would participate?  A I told him I wasn't interested in it.

	D 606		D (00)
1	Page 606 cases?	1	Page 608 BY MR. ROBIE:
2	A To some extent, yes.	2	Q Taken advantage of?
3	Q And when did that start?	3	A Drawn out.
4	A I don't know; it was an erosion.	4	Q Left at the curb?
5	Q This reference on June 20th, '07, in which you	5	MR. WYATT: Oh, god; move to strike.
6	are described as a sacrificial lamb and somewhat of a	6	THE WITNESS: Just too drawn out.
7	victim	7	BY MR. ROBIE:
8	MR. WYATT: Object to asked and answered, Jim.	8	Q Too drawn out?
9	MR. ROBIE: I haven't asked the question yet.	9	A Yes.
10	MR. WYATT: I know, but you have already covered	10	Q Let's go, please, to your notes on Page 21.
11	the sum and substance of this.	11	Incidentally, have you had any conversations with anybody
12	MR. ROBIE: Well, I have a new one. You are going	12	from Mr. Wyatt's group, Scruggs group, Butterworth group,
13	to like it, I guarantee it.	13	any of those guys that aren't reflected in these notes or
14	MR. WYATT: Okay.	14	your e-mails that you have turned over?
15	BY MR. ROBIE:	15	A No. Dickie; Zack; Derek; Charlene did
16	Q Did Mr. Wyatt explain to you that that is how	16	I say Zack? That meeting, that's the only
17	he and the Plaintiffs' lawyers intended to portray you?	17	conversation I ever had with him. That was the only
18	A No.	18	time I ever met him. That's all I can think of.
19	MR. WYATT: Leading. Object to	19	Q But you haven't had any
20	mischaracterization of testimony.	20	A Well, that phone call I was calling Sid
21	BY MR. ROBIE:	21	Baxter's office, whoever that person was I talked
22	Q Do you believe that they intended to do that?	22	to. It was a lady, the only other one.
23	MR. WYATT: Same objection.	23	Q But otherwise you have made a note of every
24	THE WITNESS: I don't know what they intended to	24	contact you had with them except the transmittal of this
25	do.	25	RICHO case?
23	uo.	23	Nacro case.
	Page 607		Page 609
1	BY MR. ROBIE:	1	A To my knowledge, yes.
2	Q Is that a role that you would like to play?	2	Q I don't see any references at all whatsoever to
3	A No.	3	your first deposition in this case. You weren't
4	Q If they called you today and said we will sign	4	represented by counsel at that deposition, were you?
5	your consulting agreement, would you accept it?	5	A No.
6	MR. WYATT: Speculative objection; outside the	6	Q And you didn't contact anybody from Scruggs'
7	witness' scope of knowledge, et cetera; leading. It is	7	office or his group prior to that deposition?
8	late.	8	A No.
9	MR. HAHN: Object to form.	9	Q Did they contact you to tell you that it was
10	THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. I don't know	10	going to be set up?
11	whether I would or not.	11	A I don't recall that.
12	BY MR. ROBIE:	12	Q When was the first thing you heard about giving
13	Q Is that because you are tired of the whole	13	a deposition in McIntosh?
1 4 4		14	A I think it was the Subpoena.
14	proposition?		A I tillik it was the Subpoella.
15	A That's a piece of it.	15	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't
			•
15	A That's a piece of it.	15	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't
15 16	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating	15 16	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?
15 16 17	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating with the Scruggs group? A Beyond tired of that. Q Beyond tired of that?	15 16 17 18 19	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?  A I don't recall talking to anybody about that, no.  Q Mr. Ford, you were not subpoenaed to appear at
15 16 17 18	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating with the Scruggs group? A Beyond tired of that. Q Beyond tired of that? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.)	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?  A I don't recall talking to anybody about that, no.  Q Mr. Ford, you were not subpoenaed to appear at the first session of your deposition. You were served
15 16 17 18 19	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating with the Scruggs group? A Beyond tired of that. Q Beyond tired of that?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?  A I don't recall talking to anybody about that, no.  Q Mr. Ford, you were not subpoenaed to appear at the first session of your deposition. You were served with a Subpoena at the end of the day at that deposition.
15 16 17 18 19 20	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating with the Scruggs group? A Beyond tired of that. Q Beyond tired of that? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.)	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?  A I don't recall talking to anybody about that, no.  Q Mr. Ford, you were not subpoenaed to appear at the first session of your deposition. You were served with a Subpoena at the end of the day at that deposition. Do you recall that?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating with the Scruggs group? A Beyond tired of that. Q Beyond tired of that? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) Q You feel like you have been abused by that process? MR. WYATT: Object, leading.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?  A I don't recall talking to anybody about that, no.  Q Mr. Ford, you were not subpoenaed to appear at the first session of your deposition. You were served with a Subpoena at the end of the day at that deposition. Do you recall that?  A Yeah. I'm trying to remember who
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating with the Scruggs group? A Beyond tired of that. Q Beyond tired of that? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) Q You feel like you have been abused by that process?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?  A I don't recall talking to anybody about that, no.  Q Mr. Ford, you were not subpoenaed to appear at the first session of your deposition. You were served with a Subpoena at the end of the day at that deposition. Do you recall that?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A That's a piece of it. Q Is that because you are tired of negotiating with the Scruggs group? A Beyond tired of that. Q Beyond tired of that? A (Witness nods head affirmatively.) Q You feel like you have been abused by that process? MR. WYATT: Object, leading.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And when you received the Subpoena, you didn't contact Derek or anybody from his group?  A I don't recall talking to anybody about that, no.  Q Mr. Ford, you were not subpoenaed to appear at the first session of your deposition. You were served with a Subpoena at the end of the day at that deposition. Do you recall that?  A Yeah. I'm trying to remember who

	Page 610	_	Page 612
1	Q My real question is: Did you ever have any	1	for any Plaintiff's counsel on any Katrina-related case?
2	discussion with Mr. Wyatt over here about it?	2	A No.
3	A No.	3	MR. ROBIE: I'm going to go ahead and mark the
4	Q Or anybody from his office?	4 5	fragment of the transcript of the Darren Versiga interview. It is only four pages long. This is what
5	A No.	6	was e-mailed to us last night.
6	Q The notes that you have turned over reflect on	7	This will become Number 27?
7	Page 21 that you actually are consulting with your	8	THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-nine.
8	counsel's office on the Luffy case?	9	MR. ROBIE: Twenty-nine.
9	A They called me and asked to come visit me	10	(WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number 29
10	and talk about that case.		was marked for identification by
11	Q And that was in September of '07?	11	the court reporter.)
12	A Right. They were at my house at that	12	BY MR. ROBIE:
13	time.	13	Q So as of this point, nobody has paid you to
14	Q Right. They were Plaintiffs' counsel in a	14	give any testimony or any opinions, is that right?
15	lawsuit called 'Luffy', right?	15	A That's correct, except the travel expenses
16	A That's my understanding, yes.	16	for the deposition.
17	Q Versus what insurance company?	17	Q At the last session of your deposition there
18	A State Farm.	18	was a document marked October 2007 September 21, '07,
19	Q And have you agreed to consult as well as to	19	which was the FAEC offer of employment. That was
20	perform services for them?	20	misdated, wasn't it? You didn't receive an offer of
21	A No.	21	employment from FAEC in September of '07?
22	Q You have not? You have declined to do so?	22	A No.
23	A What do you mean 'declined'?	23	Q You got that offer in '05?
24	Q You have not agreed to be an expert for them?	24	A Correct.
25	A They wanted to come and talk to me and I	25	Q Who printed that version of that document that
	Page 611	4	Page 613
1	granted a discussion.	1	bore the date September 21, '07?
2	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain	2	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking
2	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?	2	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?
2 3 4	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No.	2 3 4	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.
2 3 4 5	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No.  Q And you have you charged them for your	2 3 4 5	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?
2 3 4 5 6	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?	2 3 4 5 6	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is
2 3 4 5 6 7	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services? A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services? A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses? A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them?  A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement?  A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.  And I believe that was it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them?  A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.  And I believe that was it.  MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them?  A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.  And I believe that was it.  MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services? A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.  And I believe that was it.  MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording here?  MR. WEBB: We have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier deposition?  MR. WEBB: Right. For the record, this is some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services? A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses? A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date. And I believe that was it. MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording here? MR. WEBB: We have it. MR. HAHN: We have produced that for the Webb,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier deposition?  MR. WEBB: Right. For the record, this is some of the material that he produced when he took the break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services? A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses? A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date. And I believe that was it.  MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording here?  MR. WEBB: We have it.  MR. HAHN: We have produced that for the Webb, Sanders & Williams law firm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier deposition?  MR. WEBB: Right. For the record, this is some of the material that he produced when he took the break.  MR. ROBIE: Right. It is the first document in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them?  A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement?  A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.  And I believe that was it.  MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording here?  MR. WEBB: We have it.  MR. HAHN: We have produced that for the Webb, Sanders & Williams law firm.  MR. ROBIE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier deposition?  MR. WEBB: Right. For the record, this is some of the material that he produced when he took the break.  MR. ROBIE: Right. It is the first document in Exhibit 10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services? A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them? A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement? A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.  And I believe that was it.  MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording here?  MR. WEBB: We have it.  MR. HAHN: We have produced that for the Webb, Sanders & Williams law firm.  MR. ROBIE: Okay.  BY MR. ROBIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier deposition?  MR. WEBB: Right. For the record, this is some of the material that he produced when he took the break.  MR. ROBIE: Right. It is the first document in Exhibit 10.  MR. HAHN: I have been provided a copy of this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	granted a discussion.  Q And following that discussion did they retain you?  A No. Q And you have you charged them for your services?  A No. Q You have not charged them for your time or your expenses?  A No. Q But you did meet with them?  A Yes. Q And you gave them a recorded statement?  A Yes. At the end of the conversation John Shaldoni recorded I think what he basically said is we came here to discuss this case on this date.  And I believe that was it.  MR. ROBIE: You haven't produced that recording here?  MR. WEBB: We have it.  MR. HAHN: We have produced that for the Webb, Sanders & Williams law firm.  MR. ROBIE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bore the date September 21, '07?  A I'm not familiar with what you are talking about. Where did it come from?  Q That's my question.  A Is it in this information?  Q It was in the prior deposition. Yeah, this is the document. It a copy of it with your notes on it. I will show you that it is three pages in length. It bears Ford's SDT Number 010000 through, okay, through 00002 which is among the documents you produced at your deposition.  MR. HAHN: Do you have a copy of those?  MR. ROBIE: I do not.  MR. WYATT: What is the exhibit mark on that deposition number I mean, in the previous deposition?  MR. HAHN: It starts at  MR. ROBIE: Is it Exhibit 10 in the earlier deposition?  MR. WEBB: Right. For the record, this is some of the material that he produced when he took the break.  MR. ROBIE: Right. It is the first document in Exhibit 10.

	Page 614		Page 616
1	MR. WEBB: This was produced at the deposition on	1	MR. WYATT: You are tendering the witness?
2	October 10th by Mr. Ford?	2	MR. ROBIE: Yes.
3	MR. HAHN: Right. And since he has retained	3	MR. WYATT: All right.
4	counsel a copy been produced to myself.	4	MR. HAHN: Off the record for just a minute.
5	MR. WEBB: Do you have the deposition?	5	MR. WYATT: Before we go off can we get a time
6	MR. HAHN: I have not been provided a copy of the	6	calculation?
7	other deposition in rough format, but not with the	7	MR. BANAHAN: Before he leaves the room and chats.
8	exhibits attached. I would request now that you all	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at
9	produce a copy of that to me.	9	5:19 p.m.
10	MR. WYATT: I took the deposition. I will give	10	(Video off.)
11	you a copy of the deposition and the exhibits.	11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Five hours 42 minutes.
12	THE WITNESS: The date appears to be wrong. No,	12	MR. WYATT: Wait. We were at 5:22 when we came on
13	they did not make me an offer in September of '07 for	13	last time.
14	employment.	14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I'm sorry, did I say 42?
15	BY MR. ROBIE:	15	MR. WYATT: Uh-huh. But we had used 5 ours and 22
16	Q How do you explain that date on that document?	16	minutes when we started back at 4:45 when we went off
17	A I don't know the answer to that.	17	the record.
18	Q Did Mr. Wyatt give you give it to you as a	18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Plus I have 19 minutes.
19	printout of documents he received from FAEC?	19	MR. WYATT: Well, it is now 5:20 and we went back
20	A I can't answer that.	20	on at 4:45 and we had used five hours and 23 minutes.
21	Q Did you ever have this this employment offer	21	So wouldn't that mean that we have used a little more?
22	in electronic format on some word processing software?	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We went on at 5:00.
23	A Yes, I did receive an offer from Forensic	23	MR. WEBB: Off the record.
24	in electronic form. I don't know if it is in here	24	(Off-the-record discussion.)
25	or not. But, yes, I have received an electronic	25	MR. WEBB: Let's go on the record rather than
	Dama C1E		Dama (17
1	Page 615	1	Page 617
1	offer from them in '05.	1	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.
2	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system	2	saying it multiple times. Go ahead. (Video on.)
2	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?	2	saying it multiple times. Go ahead. (Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at
2 3 4	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.	2 3 4	saying it multiple times. Go ahead. (Video on.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.
2 3 4 5	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just	2 3 4 5	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie
2 3 4 5 6	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?	2 3 4 5 6	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It
2 3 4 5 6 7	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.	2 3 4 5 6 7	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.  January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.  January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.  January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case. January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case. January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case. January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind that there was no reoffer of employment in September of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.  January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to conduct his examination on behalf of Renfroe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind that there was no reoffer of employment in September of '07?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case. January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to conduct his examination on behalf of Renfroe.  And I want to conduct it on behalf of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind that there was no reoffer of employment in September of '07?  A No, I haven't received an offer from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case. January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to conduct his examination on behalf of Renfroe. And I want to conduct it on behalf of McIntoshes and myself to the extent that any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind that there was no reoffer of employment in September of '07?  A No, I haven't received an offer from Forensic to work, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case. January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to conduct his examination on behalf of Renfroe.  And I want to conduct it on behalf of McIntoshes and myself to the extent that any of this material is directed to me. And Ryan Hahn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind that there was no reoffer of employment in September of '07?  A No, I haven't received an offer from Forensic to work, no.  MR. ROBIE: We don't need to mark it again it has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.  January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to conduct his examination on behalf of Renfroe.  And I want to conduct it on behalf of McIntoshes and myself to the extent that any of this material is directed to me. And Ryan Hahn will have questions of his own client.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind that there was no reoffer of employment in September of '07?  A No, I haven't received an offer from Forensic to work, no.  MR. ROBIE: We don't need to mark it again it has already been attached. Subject to the other documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.  January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to conduct his examination on behalf of Renfroe.  And I want to conduct it on behalf of McIntoshes and myself to the extent that any of this material is directed to me. And Ryan Hahn will have questions of his own client.  And so if all counsel is in agreement with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	offer from them in '05.  Q And did you print this off of your own system on September 21, '07, which would explain the date?  A I can't answer that.  Q Did you print out a copy of this offer just before you appeared at your deposition?  A That's possible; to put in my notebook.  Q And do you know whether or not this offer was maintained on your hard drive in a word processing system which would just automatically update the printed date to be the current date?  A I wouldn't think so, no.  Q Do you know?  A I wouldn't think so.  Q But otherwise you don't have any explanation?  A I don't have any idea.  Q But there was no doubt whatsoever in your mind that there was no reoffer of employment in September of '07?  A No, I haven't received an offer from Forensic to work, no.  MR. ROBIE: We don't need to mark it again it has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying it multiple times. Go ahead.  (Video on.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the video record at 5:29 p.m.  MR. WYATT: This is Derek Wyatt. Jim Robie counsel with State Farm has tendered the witness. It is 5:30 p.m. Eastern time. All counsel have agreed that we will resume this deposition on a Saturday. And we will make every good faith effort among counsel to do this as promptly as possible, working within the trial date of February 25th for the McIntosh case.  January 22nd for the Pretrial Order. And December 15th for the I mean, January 22nd for the pre-trial conference and January 15th for the Pretrial Order which is probably not realistic. But anyway we will do that.  And I understand David Norris wants to conduct his examination on behalf of Renfroe.  And I want to conduct it on behalf of McIntoshes and myself to the extent that any of this material is directed to me. And Ryan Hahn will have questions of his own client.

Page 618 Page 620 1 MR. HAHN: I think we are in agreement to 1 MR. WYATT: I think that is an agreement. 2 2 MR. HAHN: Yeah, that is an agreement. everything with the exception of Brian's cost and time 3 3 MR. WEBB: And I think that is the basic agreement for driving over here on a mutually agreeable Saturday. 4 4 We may have to take that up on Monday and we can that we have. We come back, we work on a date. And I 5 5 understand you are going to reserve your position. But correspond in that manner. 6 you understand that as to the cost and et cetera and we 6 MR. WEBB: He has been paid one day's attendance 7 might have to address the issue of being here on our 7 for this deposition plus mileage. 8 own and him not being here if we have to get into that 8 MR. WYATT: Subpoena-type calculation? 9 argument. THE WITNESS: The first one, Dan? 9 10 MR. HAHN: Sure; no problem. 10 MR. WEBB: Yes. 11 MR. ROBIE: Are we now off the record? MR. HAHN: Was that for his first deposition back 11 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at 12 in October? Or that was for this one with the 13 13 (Deposition adjourned at 5:15 14 14 MR. WEBB: That was for the one we subpoenaed p.m.) 15 for --15 16 MR. HAHN: Which is essentially this deposition? 16 17 MR. WEBB: Which is the --17 18 THE WITNESS: I have not cashed those. I meant to 18 19 bring them back to you. 19 20 MR. WEBB: They are yours. 20 21 THE WITNESS: It was for Carolyn and me. 21 22 MR. WEBB: Well, we probably would be entitled to 22 23 have the ones on Ms. Ford sent back. But certainly one 23 24 days attendance and mileage and for being here are his 24 25 because he appeared and we subpoenaed him. 25 Page 619 Page 621 MR. HAHN: And so the check addressed to Mr. Ford? **DISCLOSURE** 1 STATE OF GEORGIA ) DEPOSITION OF: 2 MR. WEBB: Yes, absolutely. COUNTY OF WALTON ) J. BRIAN FORD 3 MR. HAHN: And so we will come to some agreement Pursuant to Article 8.B of the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Court Reporting of the 4 about what mileage would be. Judicial Council of Georgia, I make the following 5 MR. NORRIS: So when you are talking about an disclosure: 6 6 agreement of mileage and fees, are you talking about I am a Georgia Certified Court Reporter. 7 the statutory fees, are you talking about some sort of 7 8 compensation for time off from work? 8 I was contacted by the offices of Legalink Atlanta to provide court reporting services for this deposition. 9 MR. HAHN: Let me think about that and we will 9 I will not be taking this deposition under any contract 10 talk on Monday. I want to have time to -- we don't that is prohibited by O.C.G.A. 15-14-37 (a) and (b). 10 11 have any agreement in principle at this point, but that 11 I have no contract or agreement to provide court 12 we are going to talk on Monday. reporting services with any party to the case, any 13 MR. NORRIS: We don't have any agreement in 12 counsel in the case, or any reporter or reporting agency from whom a referral might have been made to cover this 14 principle on anything at this point? 13 15 MR. HAHN: That you are going to pay his mileage I will charge my usual and customary rates to all 14 parties in the case, and a financial discount will not 16 in accordance with the rules and his travel expenses 15 be given to any party in this litigation. 17 provided for in the rules at a minimum and we are going 16 18 to talk on Monday. 17 18 19 MR. NORRIS: I have a brief examination that I Linda K. Jackson, January 11, 2008 20 would like to conduct at some point. I understand that Certified Court Reporter #B-995 19 Registered Professional Reporter 21 everybody is talking about coming back and I'm okay 20 22 with coming back. It is just that I don't want to 21 23 22 sacrifice, you know, my opportunity here and then never 23 24 get an opportunity. As long as we are all okay with 24 25 coming back then I'm okay with it. 25

		Daga 622			Daga 634
1	ERRATA SHEET	Page 622	1	Page No Line No should read:	Page 624
2	DEPOSITION OF J. BRIAN FORD		2		
4	I do hereby certify that I have read all questions propounded to me and all answers given by me				
	on January 11, 2008, taken before Linda K. Jackson, and		3	And the reason for the change is:	
5 6	that		4	Page No Line No should read:	
7	1) There are no changes noted.		5		
8	2) The following changes are noted:		6		
9	Pursuant to Rule 30(3) of the Federal Rules of		7	And the reason for the change is:	
10	Civil Procedure and/or Georgia Code Annotated 9-11-30(e), both of which read in part: Any changes		8	Page No Line No should read:	
11	in form or substance which you desire to make to your deposition with a statement of the reasons		9		
	given for making them. Accordingly, to assist you		10		
12 13	in effecting corrections, please use the form below:		10	And the reason for the change is:	
14	Page No Line No should read:		11	Page No Line No should read:	
15			12	<del>-</del>	
16			13		
17	And the reason for the change is:			And the reason for the change is:	
18	Page No Line No should read:		14 15		
19			16 17	If supplemental or additional pages are	
20	And the reason for the change is:			necessary, please furnish same in typewriting annexed to	
	And the reason for the change is.		18 19	this deposition.	
21	Page No Line No should read:		20	J. BRIAN FORD	
22			21	J. BRIAN FORD	
23			22 23	LKJ	
24	And the reason for the change is:		24	10	
25	DEPOSITION OF J. BRIAN FORD LKJ		25		
		Dago 622			Page 62E
1	Page No Line No should read:	Page 623	1		Page 625
1 2	Page No Line No should read:	Page 623	1 2		Page 625
2		Page 623	2		Page 625
2		Page 623	2		Page 625
2 3 4		Page 623	2 3 4		Page 625
2 3 4 5	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5		Page 625
2 3 4 5	And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6	And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:  And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:  And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:  And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:  And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:  And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:  And the reason for the change is:  Page No Line No should read:  And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Page 625
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And the reason for the change is:	Page 623	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Page 625

		Page 626	
2	STATE OF GEORGIA ) COUNTY OF WALTON ) CERTIFICATE	rage 020	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I, Linda K. Jackson, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Georgia, do hereby certify:  That prior to being examined, the witness named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.  That said deposition was taken before me at the time and place set forth and was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to computerized transcription under my direction and supervision, and I hereby certify the foregoing deposition is a full, true and correct transcript of my shorthand notes so taken.  I further certify that I am neither counsel for nor related to any party to said action nor in anyway interested in the outcome thereof.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 17th day of January, 2008.  Linda K. Jackson Certified Court Reporter B-995 Registered Professional Reporter		
22 23	Registered Professional Reporter		
24 25			